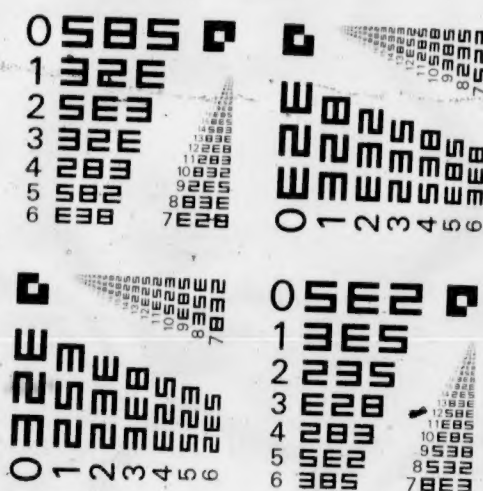


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

744

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 744

New York

Hopkin's Regiment, Militia
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

•transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Field and Staff,
Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23622	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

N.Y. 145, 171

Hopkins Regt.
N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the Field
& Staff Officers of Col.
Ruswell Hopkins Regt. of
Militia of the State of
New York, in the service
of the United States, at
Fish Kill commencing
Oct. 10th & ending Nov^r 22^d
1779 both days included;
also including two days
for marching home Forty
miles.

Kingston

And, Feb. 4, 1783

Ruswell Hopkins, Colo.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —
R. & P. 454,712.

Sitter

Abbot, David

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Abbot

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

No. 13275 - (Dated 22

Nov. 1779) David Abbot

Corpl. 13 & 3, 6, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(5451)

Copyist.

Ackerman, Arie

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454, 712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arie Ackerman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Arie Ackerman

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13121

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Adams, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

✓ *See also* _____

A

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

John Adams

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13360

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5477

Sitler

(Copied)

Adams, Major

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Major Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Major Adams

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate. 13369

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copies

Adsit, George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also.....

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Adsit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

George Adsit

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13223

To whom Assigned,

Solo Sutherland

Witness,

Solo Sutherland

Sum, £ 3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Adsit, Silas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712

See also _____

Cl

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Adsit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Silas Adsit

When received,

Sept. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13217

To whom Assigned,

Saml Waters Esqr

Witness,

Sam^{ll} Waters

Sum, £

5

s. *0*

d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sidler

Copyist

Adsit, Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also _____

A

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Adsit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peckskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Stephen Adsit

When received, Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13216

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 15⁻ s. 15⁻ d. 6

Remarks: .

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

Allen, Asa

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Asa Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Asa Allen

When received,

Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13218

To whom Assigned,

James Tallmadge

Witness,

Sam^l Waters

Sum, £

5-

s. *0*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Allsworth, Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Allsworth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Thomas Allsworth

When received,

Oct. 25, 17

No. Certificate.

13408

To whom Assigned,

Noah Wheeler

Witness,

Noah Wheeler

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

Copyist

Armstrong, Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13343 (Dated 22

Nov. 1779) Benjⁿ Armstrong

Pr. £2. 18. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(5451)

Copyist.

Armstrong, Gabriel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.717

See also _____

A. Hopkins' Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Gabriel Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Gabriel Armstrong

When received,

Oct. 13, 17

No. Certificate.

13353

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & I. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

15713

Copied

Austin, Robert

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

✓ See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Austin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Robert Austin

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

12375

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 2

s. 18

d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

Comptroller

Badow, Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 717

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Badou

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jacob Badou

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

1335-8

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 453,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Govt

Baker, Jesse

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jesse Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jesse Baker

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13077

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

9

D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5451)

Sitler

Copyist

16
Baker, Judah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also _____

13

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Judah Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Judah Baker

When received,

Oct. 4., 17

No. Certificate,

13462

To whom Assigned,

Noah Barnum

Witness,

Azor Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(555)

Copy

Barber, Nathan

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Nathan Barber

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13371

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Azor Barnum

Sum,

£ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Capt.

Barber, Ruben

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

See also

B. Hopkins' Regiment: **N. Y. Militia.**

Ruben Barber
Gadeliiah Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *June 29, 1785.*
Ruben Barber
Gadeliiah Chase

When received, *Oct. 7, 17*

No. Certificate, *13459*

To whom Assigned, *David Grosby Jr.*

Witness, *A. Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copy

Barber, Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1782.

Name, Thomas Barber.

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13461

To whom Assigned,

Nor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum,

£ 3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

Copyist

Barnet, James

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 454. 712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Barnett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jacob Conckling

When received,

May 8, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13315

To whom Assigned,

James Barnett

Witness,

James Barnett

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

Barnum,

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. P. 484, 712

See also _____

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Barnum

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Commencing Oct. 10th &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Annot of Capt. Barnum's Pay
Roll... 192, 15, 5, £ 193, 9, 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Sitler

(545r)

Copyist.

Barnum, Azor

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Azor Barnum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name,

Azor Barnum

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13430

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 23

s. 5

d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5452)

Copied

Barnum, Noah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 112

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Noah Barnum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Jonathan Kelley

When received, Oct. 4, 17.

No. Certificate, 13458

To whom Assigned, Noah Barnum

Witness, A Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 10 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

Bates, Hickby

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.717

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hickley Bates

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Hickley Bates

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13146

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. 16

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5151)

Copyist

^{ley}
Bayley, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 corrected 2-4-27-2273

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Bayley

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13377 G. B. (Dated
22 Nov^r 1779) Sam'l Bayley
Pr. £ 2. 18. 7

Remarks:

connected 2-4-27 EAB

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(545u)

Copyist.

Benjamin, Cyrus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.712*

See also _____

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cyrus Benjamin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Elisha Luddington

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13481

To whom Assigned,

Cyrus Benjamin

Witness,

John Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Berger, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 434. 712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Berger

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3rd, 1788.

No. 13213 (Dated 22 Nov^r
1777) John Berger Pr
£ 3. 3. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(5451)

Copyist.

Berry, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. P. 454.717

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Berry

When received,

Oct. 4

, 17

No. Certificate,

13494

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s.

4

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5450)

Sitter

Copyist

Berry, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 404. 717

See also

B.

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Berry

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13326

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 14 s. 17 D. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(5477)

Copyist

Berry, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 4134.712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Peter Berry

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13088

To whom Assigned,

Abraham Rapplee

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5157)

Copyist

Berry, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also _____

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Barry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Barry

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate. 13370

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Berry

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13370

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Compt

Bockee, Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 484.712*

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bockee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Jacob Bockee

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13070

To whom Assigned, Sam^l Waters Esq^r?

Witness, Sam^l Waters

Sum, £ 5 s. 7 D. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sidler

Copyist

Bogardus, Egbert

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. 414. 7/12

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Egbert Bogardus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Egbert Bogardus

When received,

Apr. 27, 17

No. Certificate,

13110

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Bogardus, Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 1154.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Bogardus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Peter Bogardus

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13107

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sittler

Copyist

Bonker, Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 117

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Bonker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1786.

Name,

Stephen Bonker

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13192

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

(5157)

Copyist

Bookee, Jacob

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr. Sergeant | 2d. Mr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. F. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Bookee

Appears with the rank of *2d. Mr. St* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22^d, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *9* days.

Dollars \textcent month, *10*

Rations Due, _____

Price of Rations, _____

Amo^t of Rations, £ _____ S. _____ D. _____

Amo^t of Pay, £ *5* S. *4* D. _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

Booth, Isaiah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4184. 712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Booth

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. * witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Isaiah Booth

When received,

Apr. 11, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13318

To whom Assigned,

Arie Loukes

Witness,

Arie Loukes

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(517)

Copyist

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Booth

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col. Rosel Hopkins for valey recived Please
to deliver our Certificates for our pay at the Fish-
kill in the year 1779 to the bearer Arie Louks
and Sir You will Oblige your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Catskill

March 11, 1783.

Witnesses,

Job Frost

Obed Tucker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

Bowme, Philip

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Bowne

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Philip Bowne

When received,

Apr. 29, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13060

To whom Assigned,

Job Carr
Elijah Herrick

Witness,

Job Carr

Sum, £ 5

s. 16

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

(555)

Copyist

B3

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Bourne

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sidler

Copyist.

Boyce, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 1154, 712

See also

B Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

John Boyce

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Fishkill, Nov. 19.

Sir

Please to Pay unto Lieut
Joel Hopkins, all the wages
Due to us from the Time
we Entered Service to the
twenty Second Instant &
you will Oblige your
Humble Servants

Willbur Ponce

John Boyce

To Capt. Talmage

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454712.

Number of rolls,

5

(5450)

Sliter

Copist.

Sept. 22, 1784

Sir

Please to pay the within
mentioned wages to
Solomon Sutherland
To Col^d Hopkins.

Joel Hopkins

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Boyce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.
Name, John Boyce

When received, Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate, 13312

To whom Assigned, Sol^o Sutherland

Witness, Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Boyd, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 451.712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Boyd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name, Samuel Boyd

When received,

Nov. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13399

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

[Signature]

Sum, £

5

s. 0

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copies:

Brewer, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 11

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1786.

Name,

Samuel Brewer

When received,

Oct. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13089

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Brewer, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 484.712

See also

93

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W^m Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3rd, 1786.

*No 12130 (dated 22 Nov^r
1779) W^m Brewer Corp'l
£3. 7. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Sitter

Copyist.

Brewster, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 1. 434.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1783.
Name, John Brewster

When received, Feb. 28, 1783.

No. Certificate. 13330

To whom Assigned, Azor Barnum

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 4 s. 9 d. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454.7.2.)

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

Copy

Brinckerhoff.

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454, 712

See also _____

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Brunckerhoff

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Commencing Oct. 10th &
ending Nov. 22^d, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Amot of Capt. Brunckerhoff's
Pay Roll ... 294. 14. 2 & 295. 8. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sitler

Brinckerhoff, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

R. I. 454.712

See also _____

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Brinckerhoff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Daniel Brinckerhoff*

When received, *Oct. 13, 17*

No. Certificate. *13173*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Brinckerhoff, George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Brinckerhoff.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

George Brinckerhoff

When received,

Sept, 14, 17

No. Certificate,

13071

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 23

s. 5-

D. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

B. Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

George Brinckerhoff

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Dutchess County, Sept. 18, 1784.
Sr.

Please to pay to George
Brinckerhoff all my pay due to
me for my service in your
Regiment in the year 1779 and
this order shall be your
Discharge from me

William Pollock

Richard Southard

To Colo Hopkins
John Swartwout }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(5454)

Siller

Copyist.

Brinckerhoff, Isaac

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. V. 484.712*

See also _____

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Brinckerhoff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Isaac Brinckerhoff

When received, Nov 17, 17

No. Certificate. 13172

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5151

Copyist

Brinckerhoff, John G

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R. & P. 454, 712

See also _____

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John G. Brunckerhoff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name,

Peter Berry

When received,

Jan, 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13088

To whom Assigned,

Abraham Raplyce

Witness,

John G. Brunckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5157

Sitter

Copist

Brinkerhoff, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Brinkerhoff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, *John Brinkerhoff*

When received, *Oct. 9, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13182*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinkerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinkerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Brown, Benajah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.754*

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benajah Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Ezra Paine

When received, Sept. 15, 17

No. Certificate, 13066

To whom Assigned, Benajah Brown

Witness, Benajah Brown

Sum, £ 7 s. 8 D. -

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Brown, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. L. P. 4184-112*

See also _____

13 | Hopkins' Regiment: | **N. Y.
Militia.**

James Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

*No. 13266 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) James Brown R
13, 23, 8, 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(5450)

Copyist.

Brown, Noah, Jr.

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Noah Brown Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Noah Brown Junr

When received,

Nov. 5, 17

No. Certificate,

13226

To whom Assigned,

Sam^l Waters Esq^r

Witness,

Sam^l Waters

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d.

6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Brown, Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Stephen Brown

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13118

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5157)

Copyist

Buck, Israel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.717

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Buck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Israel Buck

When received,

Sept 24, 17

No. Certificate,

13405

To whom Assigned,

Isaac Linnou

Witness,

John Lloyd

Sum, £

3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copy's

Bugbee, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 454. 111

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Bugbee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Samuel Bugbee

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13096

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Titler

Copyist

Bugby, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454-112

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bugby.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the Service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

John Bugby

When received,

Sept. 15, 1784.

No. Certificate.

13407

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,512.)

Number of rolls

1

Sittler

Copied

Bunschoten,

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.717

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Bunschooten

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Commencing Oct. 10th &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Amot. of Capt. Bunschooten's Pay
Roll 295.. 10.. 1 | £ 296.. 4.. 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sitler

Copyist.

Burgh, Jonathan

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 450. 712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Burgh

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

*No. 13,230 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Jonathan Burgh
Pr. £ 3, 8, 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(545r)

Copyist.

Burling, Gilead

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 4454. 712

See also

B.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilead Burling

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1783.

No. 13460 G.B. (dated 22
Nov. 1779) Gilead Burling
Pr. 3, 4, 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

Copyist.

(5451)

Burton, Judah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

See also

B

Hopkins
Regiment

A. Y.
Militia

Judah Burton

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sept. 17, 1784

Colo Hopkins Sir ples to
pay unto Judah Burton all
my pay due to me for my
service in your Redgmen
for the year 1779 and this
order shall be your dis-
chardg from me

William Lane

Samuel ^{his} ~~x~~ Inelou-
made

Letisha Lane

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454.712.

Number of

4

Sitler

(5450)

Copist.

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Judah Burton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, W^m Swartwout

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13073

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 15

s. 7

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Const.

B. Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

Judah Burton

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

1784

Sir

Please to pay unto
Judah Burton all my pay
due to me for my ser-
vice in your Regiment
for the year 1777 and
this order shall be your
discharge from me

Thomas Pine

Robt Pine

To Col. Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(5100)

Seller

Copyist.

Bush, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. 454. 712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Bush

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Peter Bush

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13092

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Butler, Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

B

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, Stephen Butler

When received, May 5, 1785

No. Certificate, 13409

To whom Assigned, James Barnett

Witness, James Barnett

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Siller

Butt, Isaro

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

B.

Hopkins
Regiment Militia

Isaac Butt

Appears as a witness to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Amenia Town 18 August 1777
Genl Bunker Co.
Treasurer of the State of New York

Sir You will be pleased to pay or deliver
Mr. Daniel Penfield or his order have all the
pay due to us for our services as Soldiers
in the Regt. Commanded by Col. Roswell
Hopkins as Drafte out of the Militia in
the year 1777 Value Recd and his Receipt
shall be your sufficient Voucher from
Sir yr Obedt Servt

Witness

Isaac Butt

Peter Hogaborn

John A. Miller Secy
mark
Lawrence Knickerbocker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

9

(5450)

Sitler

Copyist.

Cable, Platt

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Platt Cable

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Platt Cable

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13463

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

d. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,742.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copies:

Cane, Benjamin (a slave)

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454.712

See also

6,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Lane or Lorne (a slave)

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1863,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

Canfield, Amos

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Ref. 454.712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Canfield

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Amos Canfield

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13290

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Canfield, Titus

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Titus Canfield

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

Cash No. 13081 (Dated 22 Nov. 1779)

* Titus Canfield Pr £ 3.3.3^a

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of records:

8

(5451)

Sitter

Copyist.

Carle, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also _____

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Earle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *John Earle* June 29, 1783.

When received,

Oct. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13367

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. C. Brinckerhoff

Sum, *£ 2*

18

17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

(515)

Copyist

Carlee, Jonathan

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Carlee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1780.

Name,

Jonathan Carlee

When received,

Oct. 7, 17

No. Certificate

13457

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Judah Burton

Sum, £

3

s. 10

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Carr. Job

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

R. 454.712

See also _____

C.

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Job

Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Rouse

When received,

Apr. 29, 17

No. Certificate:

13050

To whom Assigned,

Job Carr

Witness,

Job Carr

Sum,

£ 7

s. 1

d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

Carter, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454 712

See also

C

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Carter

When received,

Sept. 24, 17

No. Certificate,

13412

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 454712.

Number of rolls,

1

Siller

C. N. Y.

Carter, Thomas M

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454.712

See also

Co.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos

M Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, Jeremiah Spicer

When received, Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate, 13448

To whom Assigned, Medad Church

Witness, Thos M Carter

Sum, £ 2 s. 3 d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Case, Rufus

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

Co.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rufus Case

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Clapp

When received,

Feb. 18, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13287

To whom Assigned,

Platt Smith

Witness,

Rufus Case

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

5559

Copist

Casher, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Casher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

William Casher

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate

13410

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

6

D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

Copyist

Castle, Lemuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Castle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Samuel Castle

When received,

Nov. 17, 1783.

No. Certificate,

13416

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sam,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Octob^r, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Chamberlain, Colbe

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Colbe Chamberlain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Colbe Chamberlain

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate,

13048

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

6

s. 7

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5457)

Copist

Chapman, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Samuel Chapman

When received, Feb. 28, 1788.

No. Certificate, 13466

To whom Assigned,

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Seller

Copyist

Chapman, Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.F. 454712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Thomas Chapman

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13465

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

Chase, Gadaliah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-P. 454, 712

See also

6,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gadaliah Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Gadaliah Chase

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate.

1333-4

To whom Assigned,

David Grosby Jr.

Witness,

Azor Barnum

Sum,

£ 2

18

D. 9

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist.

Chase, Richard

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Richard Chase

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate. 12345

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 p. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Church, Medad

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Medad Church

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Medad Church

When received,

Oct. 25, 17

No. Certificate,

13415

To whom Assigned,

Noah Wheeler

Witness,

Noah Wheeler

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712).

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copied

Churchill, Edward

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Churchill

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Edward Churchill

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13184

To whom Assigned, John L. Brinckerhoff

Witness, John L. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

Clapp, Joseph

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Clapp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Clapp

When received,

Feb. 18, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13287

To whom Assigned,

Platt Smith

Witness,

Rufus Case

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

5155)

Sittler

Copyist

Olason, Milber

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454. 712

See also

6

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wilber Colason

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War:

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Wilber Colason

When received,

Oct. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13464

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Collins, William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W^m Collins.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13322 (Noted 22

Nov. 1779) W^m Collins.

Pr. 1. 14. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Seller

(5451)

Copyist.

Colwell, James

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Roswell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785.

Name, *James Roswell*

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13363

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

1 G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

8

1.7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,512.

Number of rolls:

1

Attler

Copies

Concklin, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + F. 454. 712

See also

to

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Concklin

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 1315-5- (Dated 22 Nov.
1777) John Concklin Recd
G. B. & 3, 3, 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 451,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(5450)

Copyist.

Conckling, Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

6

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Conckling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Jacob Conckling

When received, May 5, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13315

To whom Assigned, James Barnet

Witness, James Barnet

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
(545)

Sutler

Copyist

Cone, Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Coone

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Benjamin Coone

When received,

Sept. 14, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13281

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

8 13

D. 6

Remarks:

A slave to Capt. Tallmadge.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sidler

(517)

Copyist

Conniff, Levi

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Conniff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Levi Conniff

When received,

Oct. 13, 17

No. Certificate,

13199

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brunckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brunckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

Cook, James

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

James Cook

When received,

Nov. 11, 17

No. Certificate

13411

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, &

3

6

00

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the P. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Cook, Job

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Job Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name,

Job Cook

When received,

Nov. 23, 17

No. Certificate,

13413

To whom Assigned,

Samuel Paine

Witness,

Samuel Paine

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll,

1

Sitler

C. P. 1780

Cook, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

60

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *John Cook*

When received, *20*, 1785.

No. Certificate, *13134*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Cook, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 712

See also

6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Cook

When received,

Feb. 11, 1786.

No. Certificate,

13414

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

R. 6

D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls,

1

Sitter

51573

Copyist

Cornwall, Clement

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R + P 454.712*

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Clement Cornwall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Clement Cornwall

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13187

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

(577)

Copy's

Crompton, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

60

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Compton

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

No. 1320 / (Dated 22 Nov.
1777) John Compton
Pr. £ 3. 3. 3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(5451)

Copyist.

Cronck, Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

C

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Cronck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1786.

Name,

Abraham Cronck

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13183

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

Crosby, Lemuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lemuel Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779. in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, Lemuel Crosby

When received,

Oct 7, 17

No. Certificate,

13467

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Judah Burton

Sum, £

3

s. 4

d.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

C. S. S. S.

Crosby, David

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.711

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Cyperan Parrish

When received, Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13346

To whom Assigned, David Crosby

Witness, A Barnum

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

(545)

Crosby, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Crosby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Crosby

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13468

To whom Assigned,

Uzor Burnum

Witness,

U. Burnum

Sum, £ 3

8. 4

D. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454, 12.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

5471)

Copyist

151
Culver, Joshua

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

6

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Culver

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 17

Name, Ezekiel Hubbard

When received,

Feb. 7, 17

No. Certificate,

13427

To whom Assigned,

Joshua Culver

Witness,

Joshua Culver

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Copyist

Curry, Charles

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Curry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Charles Curry

When received, Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13347

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, \$ 2 18 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls,

1

Sutler

Comptroller

Curtiss, Asael

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454. 712

See also _____

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Asael Curtiss

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Benjamin Garret

When received, Dec. 28, 17

No. Certificate 13237

To whom Assigned, Asael Curtiss

Witness, Medad Church

Sum, £ 3 s. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

5570

Coryist

Cushman, William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Bushman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, William Bushman

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13167

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copied

Cutchen, Robert M

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.F. 454. 712

See also _____

6

Hopkins' Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Robert M. Butcher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Robert M. Butcher

When received, 20, 17

No. Certificate, 13111

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Dagget, Mahu

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also_____

20.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Dagget

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Michael Dagget

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13273

To whom Assigned,

James Parks

Witness,

Sam^l Waters

Sum,

£ 0

s. 0

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(555)

Copyist

Danow, Isaac

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250529</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. F. 454.712*

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Danow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Israel Buck

When received,

Sept. 24, 17

No. Certificate.

13405-

To whom Assigned,

Isaac Danow

Witness,

John Lloyd

Sum, £

3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

Daten, Cornelius

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 71

See also

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Waten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Cornelius Waten

When received, Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13165

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

Debruy, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & F. 454.712

See also

D.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Debruy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Peter Debruy

When received,

20

, 17

No. Certificate,

13203

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sillar

Copies:

De Graff, Moses

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. F. 454.712*

See also _____

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses De Graff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Moses De Graff

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13149

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

7

D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

Copyist

Delamatre, Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372360</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also _____

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Delamatre

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13417 G. B. (Dated 22
Nov. 1779) Jacob Delamatre
P. & 3. 6. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1886,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(5451)

Copyist.

Denham, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3125 357	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Denham

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col. Rosel Hopkins for valey recived Please
to deliver our Certificates for our pay at the Fish-
kill in the year 1779 to the bearer Arie Louks
and Sir You will Oblige your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Catskill

March 11, 1785.

Witnesses, Job Frost
Obed Tucker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sitter

(645i)

Copyist.

Denny, Charles

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Denny

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Charles Denny

When received, Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate. 13418

To whom Assigned, Medad Church

Witness, Levi Lattimer

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 459,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sittler

Copyist

Denny, Richard

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723436	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F. 454.712

See also

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Richard Denny*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,*June 29*, 1785.

Name,

Richard Denny

When received,

Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate,

13419

To whom Assigned,

Medad Church

Witness,

Levi Lattimer

Sum, £

*3*s. *6*D. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

*1**Sidler*

(5157)

Copied

Depu, Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 25 2 2</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

2 Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Deper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Abraham Deper

When received,

April 27, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13136

To whom Assigned,

Geo^o Osterander

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

5157)

Siller

Copyist

Deuce, Wilbur

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37256552</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

20 | Hopkins' N. Y.
Regiment | Militia

Wilbur Deuce

Appears on as a signature to an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Fishkill Nov 19

Sir

Please to pay unto Lieut
Joel Hopkins all the wages
due to us from the time
we entered service to the
twenty second Instant &
you will oblige your
Humble servants

Wilbur Deuce

John Boyce

To Capt. James Talmage

(over)



evolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of Roll:

5

Sitter

(545)

Copyist.

Sept. 22, 1784

Sir

Please to pay the
within mentioned wages
to Solomon Sutherland
To Colo. Hoskins.

Joel Hoskins

De Witt, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372.502.25	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John De Witt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

John De Witt

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13178

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Disbey, Andrew

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3122099</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

And^w Halsey

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

210, 13341 B. B. (Dated
22 Nov, 1777) And^w Halsey
Pr. £2, 18. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record

8

(5457)

Sittler

Copyist.

Dixson, Thaddeus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also _____

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thaddeus Dixon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785

Name,

Thaddeus Dixon

When received,

Oct. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13470

To whom Assigned,

Abraham Barnum

Witness;

Ab. Barnum

Sum,

£ 3

s. 4

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5151

Sitter

Copies

Dolan, Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. F. 454

See also

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas DoLan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Thomas DoLan

When received,

Sept. 15, 1784.

No. Certificate

13406

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 13

p. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Compt

Dolleway, Jeremiah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3723-157</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Doleway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, -----

June 29, 1785.

Name, Jeremiah Doleway

When received, Oct. 9, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13109

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Dolph, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Doolittle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name,

John Doolittle

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13469

To whom Assigned,

Azora Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum,

3

s. 4

D. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(1777)

Copyist

Dowling, Andrew

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372515 97</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RLF 454

See also _____

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

And "Howling

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

No. 13323 (Dated 22
Nov. 1779) And "Howling
Pr. & 14. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545)

Sitter

Copyist.

Dubois, Christian

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-2-1-7-7</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P 454.712*

See also

D

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christian Dubois

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Christian Dubois

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13143

To whom Assigned,

Judith Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

15

s. 7

d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5177)

Sitler

Copyist

Dubois, Cornelius

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 221	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

/ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 454. 712

See also

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Dubois

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Cornelius Dubois

When received,

Oct. 13, 17

No. Certificate,

13174

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhof

Witness,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(517)

Siller,

Copied

Dubois, Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250230	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Louboris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Jacob Louboris

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13187

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Duel, Milber

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.712*

See also _____

20,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Miller Duell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Miller Duell

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13313

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland.

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5457)

Copyist

Dunmon, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.F. 454.712

See also.....

20.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Dunmon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Samuel Dunmon

When received,

April 17, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13298

To whom Assigned,

Urie Loukes

Witness,

Urie Loukes

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

5451)

Copist

Dusenbury, Charles

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250307</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

20

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Dusenbury

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783

Name,

Charles Dusenbury

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13345

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, &

2

18

D. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copied

Earl, Ephraim

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & F. 454. 712

See also

E

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ephraim Earl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Ephraim Earl

When received, Mar. 26, 1785.

No Certificate, 13233

To whom Assigned, Solomon Sutherland

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 8 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5471)

Sitler

Copyist

Else, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.72

See also

E

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Else

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Else

When received,

Aug. 30, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13054

To whom Assigned,

by G. Taylor Jun^r

Witness,

Order sent

Sum, £

6

s. 12

d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Siller

Copyist

Ferris, Seth

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454. 712

See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Seth Ferris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Seth Ferris*

When received, *Sept. 4*, 1784.

No. Certificate, *13278*

To whom Assigned, *James Tallmadge*

Witness, *Sam^l Waters*

Sum, £ *3* s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

54712

Sitter

Copyist

Ferris, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Ferris

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

William Ferris

When received,

April 11, 1783.

No. Certificate.

13274

To whom Assigned,

Arie Louks

Witness,

Arie Louks

Sum,

£ *5*

s. *0*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copyist

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Ferris

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col. Rosel Hopkins for valey received Please
to deliver our Certificates for our pay at the Fish-
kill in the year 1779 to the bearer Arie Louks
and Sir You will Oblige your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Catskill*
 March 11 , 17 *85* .

Witnesses, *Job Frost*
 Obed Tucker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Siller

(5455)

Copyist.

Ferroll, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454 71

See also

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Daniel Ferroll

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Daniel Ferroll*

When received, *Apr. 27, 1785.*

No. Certificate, *13113*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Field, Jesse

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jesse Field

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1780.

Name,

Jesse Field

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13471

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. *4*

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

577

Sidler

Copy

Field, Nathan

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Field

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

No. 13373 (Dated 22

Nov. 1779). Nathan Field

Pr. £ 2, 18, 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5452)

Sitler

Copyist.

Finch, Amos

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.V. + P 454.712

See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Finch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, *Amos Finch*

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate, *13249*

To whom Assigned, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3*

s. *8*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

Finch, Comfort

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>9-5034</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also _____

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Comfort Finch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Comfort Finch

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13311

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

Finch, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Finch

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

John Finch

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13361

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.7.2.)

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

Copy

Finch, Philip

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. I. 454. 7. 12

See also

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Finck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *June 29, 1785.*
this mark
Philip x Finck

When received, *Sept. 20, 17*

No. Certificate, *13421*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(Copyist)

Finch, Sylvanus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.F. 454.712

See also _____

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sylvanus Trench

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Sylvanus Trench

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13380

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy

Fish, Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 454. 712

See also.....

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Joseph Fish*

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate, *13303*

To whom Assigned, *Sol. Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(5457)

Sitler

Copyist

Fish, Moses

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Moses Fish

When received,

Apr. 11, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13279

To whom Assigned,

Arie Louks

Witness,

Arie Louks

Sum, £

3

s. *13*

d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Fish

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col. Rosel Hopkins for valey recived Please
to deliver our Certificates for our pay at the Fish-
kill in the year 1779 to the bearer Arie Louks
and Sir You will Oblige your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *Catskill*
March 11, 1785.

Witnesses, *Job Frost*
Obed Tucker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Siller

(5451)

Copyist.

Fisher, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.71*

See also_____

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Fisher

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Daniel Fisher

When received,

Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13245

To whom Assigned,

James Tallmadge

Witness,

Sam^l Waters

Sum, £

3

s. *8*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5 (7)

Siller

Copyist

Forbus, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

F.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Forbus

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Samuel Forbus

When received,

Aug. 30, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13299

To whom Assigned,

see a loose Recd.

Witness,

Sum,

£ *3*

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sittler

Copyist

Ford James

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Ford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

James Ford

When received,

Sept. 14, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13225-

To whom Assigned,

James Tallmadge.

Witness,

Samuel Waters

Sum,

£ 3

s. 15

d. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

Fowler, Caleb

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Caleb Fowler

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate;

13472.

To whom Assigned,

David Grosbee Jun^r

Witness,

Lizor Barnum.

Sum, £

3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copy st

Frederick, Charles

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 ✓

See also _____

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Frederick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Charles Frederick*

When received, *Sept. 14*, 17

No. Certificate. *13420*

To whom Assigned, *Medad Church*

Witness, *Orin^d Reed & Reuben Reed*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* p. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

545

Copyist

Frost, Job

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454.712

See also_____

Hopkins N. Y.
J. | Regiment | Militia

Job Gross *

Appears on an

Order †

of which the following is a copy:
"Col. Royal Hopkins for value
received. Please to deliver our Cer-
tificates for our pay at the
Fishkill in the year 1779 to
the bearer Arie Louke and
Sir you will Oblige your
friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Catskill, March 11, 1783.

* This name appears on this Order only as
a Witness

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Silber

(545i)

Copyist.

Fuller, David

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

F

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

David Fuller

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate.

13348

To whom Assigned,

Joah Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 554,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

Copied

Gage, Mark

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Mark Gage

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Mark Gage

When received, Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate, 13452

To whom Assigned, David Crookley Jr.

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 4 s. 17 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,702.

Number of roll:

1

54571

Siller

Copies

Gale, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *June 29, 1783*
Saml Gale

When received, *Sept 8, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13283*

To whom Assigned, *James Gallmeyer*
Solomon Sutherland

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

1515

Sitter

Copyist

Gardner, David

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.F. 484*

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13259 (Dated 22 Nov.

1777) David Gardner

Pr. £3, 8, 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

Copyist.

(5451)

Garret, Benjamin

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Garret

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Benjamin Garret*

When received, *Dec. 28, 17*

No. Certificate, *13237*

To whom Assigned, *Asael Turliss*

Witness, *Medad Church*

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

Copyist

Garret, Isaac

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Garret

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Isaac Garret

When received,

Dec. 28, 17

No. Certificate,

13422

To whom Assigned,

Israel Courtiss

Witness,

Medist Church

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(517)

Copy of

Gay, Daniel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

61
21

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Gay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Daniel Gay

When received, Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate, 13473

To whom Assigned, Noah Barnum

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

5473)

Copyist

157
Gerrimon, Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Gernon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Peter Gernon

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13304

To whom Assigned,

Sol. Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Gifford, Elisha

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.712*

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Gifford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785

Name, Elisha Gifford

When received, Feb. 28, 17

No. Certificate. 13351

To whom Assigned, David Crosby

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

Compt

Gifford, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Gifford

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Samuel Gifford.

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

12379

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John C. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

11. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Gilcrease, Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. V. 454.712*

See also _____

81

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos. Gilcrease

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13478 (Filed 22

Nov. 1777) Thos. Gilcrease

No. 13478

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1886,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

8

Sitter

(545)

Copyist.

Gildersleeve, Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *N. P. 454.712*

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Gildersleeve

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Joseph Gildersleeve

When received, 20, 17 . .

No. Certificate, 13137

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copied

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Gildersleeve

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

Gillet, Charles

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Charles Gillet

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Charles Gillet

When received, Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate, 13234

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 8 d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

5474)

Siller

Copyist

Gillett, Abner

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 454.712*

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aubner Gillett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Aubner Gillett

When received, Sept. 27, 17

No. Certificate, 13055

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 5 s. 7 D. 1

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copyist

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Almer Gillett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Almer Gillett*

When received, *Oct 20, 17*

No. Certificate. *13395*

To whom Assigned, *Delivered to Robt. Helbard, Admistr.*

Witness,

Sum, £ *15* s. *15* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1796, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Copy

Gillitt, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also _____

C

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Gillitt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785

Name, Samuel Gillitt

When received,

Oct. 25, 17

No. Certificate. 13401

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

1

Gillitt

(517)

Copy

Gordon, Cors.

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

Q1

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Gordon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13321 (Dated 22 Nov^r
1779) Wm Gordon Pr.
£1. 14. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

8

(545r)

Sittler

Copyist.

Gorham, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Gorham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *James Gorham*

When received, *Oct. 4*, 17

No. Certificate, *13474*

To whom Assigned, *Azer Barnum*

Witness, *A. Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(545)

Copy

Goodrich, Elisha

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

C/

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Goodrich

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Elisha Goodrich*

When received, *Sept. 22, 17*

No. Certificate. *13424*

To whom Assigned, *Elijah Treeman*

Witness, *Jane Pierce*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, 5 October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittle

Cop

Gould, Elijah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also

G.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Gould

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Elijah Gould

When received, May 26, 17

No. Certificate. 13423

To whom Assigned, Noah Wheeler

Witness, Noah Wheeler

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5171

Sitler

Copist

Graham, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785

Name, *James Graham*

When received, *Oct 4*, 17

No. Certificate, *13475*

To whom Assigned, *Azor Barnum*

Witness, *A. Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(517)

Sitter

Copied

Graham, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.
Name, John Graham
When received, Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13053

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 6 s. 15 D. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5357)

Siller

Copyist

Graham, Morris

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. F. 454. ~ 12

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Morris Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Morris Graham

When received, Sept. 27, 17

No. Certificate, 13046

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 11 s. 13 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5455)

Sitler

Copyist

Gray, Jeduthun

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also.....

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeduthun Gray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Jeduthun Gray*

When received, *Nov. 11, 17*

No. Certificate, *13397*

To whom Assigned, *Samuel Gillitt*

Witness, *Samuel Gillitt*

Sum, £ *5* s. *0* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Sidler

Copyist

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeduthun Gray

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Jeduthun Gray*

When received, *Nov. 11, 17*

No. Certificate, *13377*

To whom Assigned, *Samuel Gillit*

Witness, *Samuel Gillit*

Sum, *£ 5 s. 0 n. 6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Greek, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also.....

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Greek

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1786.

Name,

James Greek

When received,

Nov. 17, 17.

No. Certificate.

12362

To whom Assigned,

G Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Gerr Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*Shows receipt
for 1/2*

*From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

550)

Copy 51

Green, Ezekiel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1775.

Name, *Ezekiel Green*

When received, *Oct 9, 17*

No. Certificate, *13112*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Green, Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1775

Name,

Joseph Green

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13106

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(545)

Copyist

Green, Tobias

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Tobias Green

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Tobias Green

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13320

To whom Assigned,

Solomon Sutherland

Witness,

Solomon Sutherland

Sum, £ *3*

s. *6*

D. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Sitter

Copyist

17
Gregory, Joshua

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R&P. 454.712

See also.....

G.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Gregory

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13389 G.B. (Dated 22

Nov. 1777) Joshua Gregory

P. L. 2, 1819

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(5451)

Copyist.

Gregory, Roswell

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. P. 454.712

See also _____

G.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Gregory

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Roswell Gregory

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13284

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittle

7000

Griffen, Jacob

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Griffen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29 , 1785.
Name, Jacob Griffen

When received, Oct. 12, 17

No. Certificate, 13063

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 36 s. 10 D. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Griffen, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. F. 454.712

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Griffen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Griffen

When received,

Feb. 19, 17

No. Certificate,

13243

To whom Assigned,

Benja Munger

Witness,

Wm. Wheeler

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5456)

Copyist

Griffen, Joseph

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also _____

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Griffen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Joseph Griffen

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13202

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5471)

Sidler

Copyist

Griffen, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454: 712

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Peter Griffen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 178*4*.

Name,

Peter Griffen

When received,

Nov. 17, 17*84*.

No. Certificate,

13168

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sutler

(545)

Copyist

Griffin, Jacob

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-P. 454. 712

See also

G

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Griffin

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

For Commencing Oct 10th &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, 1 Months, 13 days.

Dollars per month, 60

Rations Due, 172

Price of Rations, @ 9^d

Amo^t of Rations, £ 6 S. 9 D.

Amo^t of Pay, £ 34 S. 8 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitler

Gulneck, Michael

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. F. 454. 712

See also _____

G.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Gulneck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Michael Gulneck*

When received,

20, 17*85*.

No. Certificate,

13204

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ *3*

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
(5157)

Sittler

Copyist

135
Hoaborn, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

267 + 34, 7-2

See also

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Haborn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, John Haborn

When received, Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13205

To whom Assigned, J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copied

Hadley, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. I. P. 57 + 112*

See also _____

No.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Hadley ✓

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13382 (Dated 22 Nov^r
1779) Wm Hadley Pr.
£2. 18. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sutler

(5451)

Copyist.

Haight, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. 4. 1. 54. 712.

See also_____

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Haight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Samuel Haight

When received, Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13228

To whom Assigned, James Tallmadge

Witness, Sam^l Waters

Sum, £ 3 s. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitter

Copyist

Haight, Samuel, Jr.

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: *254-54 7/2*

See also_____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Haight Junr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Samuel Haight*

When received, *(Oct. 18, 1783)*

No. Certificate, *13267*

To whom Assigned, *Sam^l Waters Esq^r*

Witness, *Sam^l Waters*

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Hopkins' Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Book Mark:

See also.

76.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Haight

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Stephen Haight

When received,

Mar. 26, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13058

To whom Assigned,

Solom^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 15

D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Sitler

Copyist

Hall, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: P. C. P. 4517/12

See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

John Hall

When received,

Feb. 28, 1783.

No. Certificate.

13453

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

4

s. *17*

d. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(517)

Sitler

Copyist

Harper, Godfrey

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: 2 40 45 + 1712

See also

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Godfrey Harper

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Godfrey Harper

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13357

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Compt

Harvderburgh, Derick

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

P. & S. 34, 1/2

See also_____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Derrick Harvderburgh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, *Derrick Harvderburgh*

When received, *Jan. 20, 17*

No. Certificate, *13100*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Hawkins, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. + 54; 712

See also_____

76.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Hawkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name, Samuel Hawkins

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate.

13477

To whom Assigned,

Azer Barnum

Witness,

Azer Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Capt. St

Hawley, Henry

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *2445-712*

See also _____

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.*Henry Hawley*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,*June 29, 1785.*

Name,

Henry Hawley

When received,

Feb. 24, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13426.

To whom Assigned,

Daniel Reed

Witness,

Daniel Reed.

Sum, £

*3**s. 6**d. 8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

*1**Sittler*

Copy of

Hoebard, Reuben

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2. 5. 7. 4. 5. 4. 1. 1. 2.

See also

46

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Reuben Hebard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name,

Reuben Hebard

When received,

Mar. 17, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13403

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,732.

Number of recd.

1

Sittler

C. Davis

Hebbard, Robert

Hopkins' Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robt Hebbard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1778.

Name,

Abner Gillett

When received,

Oct 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13395

To whom Assigned,

Delivered to Robt Hebbard
Admistr.

Witness,

Sum,

£ 15-

s. 15-

D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Noermance, Andries

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *2, X, 1 - 54, 7/2*

See also_____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andries Heermance

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Andries Heermance

When received, Jan. 11, 17

No. Certificate, 13057

To whom Assigned, Andries Heermance

Witness,

Sum, £ 4 s. 18 D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5450)

Sitter

Copyist

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andries Heermans

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Andries Heermans

When received, Jan. 11, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13049

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 11 s. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Hoermance, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2, 3, 4, 11, 12

See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Heermance

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, John Heermance

When received, Jan. 11, 17.....

No. Certificate, 13056

To whom Assigned, Andries Heermance

Witness,

Sum, £ 5

s. 5

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5151)

Sitler

Copyist

199
Heermans, Andries

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heermance, Andries

Herrick, Elliah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. I. P. + 54, 1/2

See also _____

6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elliah Herrick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Elliah Herrick

When received,

Dec. 2, 17

No. Certificate,

13051

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

10

s. 10

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Herrick, Jonathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

P. C. P. 54-712

See also_____

Ho

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Herrick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Jonathan Herrick*

When received, *Dec. 4*, 17

No. Certificate, *13240*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Sittler

Copyist

Howel, William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Heusel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, William ^{his} X Heusel
mark

When received, Sept. 26, 17

No. Certificate, 13 425

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5151

Sitler

Copyist

Heinman, Zachariah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *2.9.2-54 712*

See also _____

76.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zachariah Hinman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Zachariah Hinman

When received, Oct. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13476

To whom Assigned, Noah Barnum

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

(515)

Hoffman, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>272505</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

272505

See also

No.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Hoffman

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13158 (Dated 22 Nov^r
1779) * Daniel Hoffman Priv.
y. B. £ 3.3.3.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Sidler

Copyist.

Hopkins, Edward

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & S. 54, 112

See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edward Hogins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Edward Hogins

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13090

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist

Hogsboom, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Peter Hogsboom

Appears as a witness to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Amenia Town 18 August 1791.
Gerard Bernker Esq.,
Treasurer of the State of New York.

Sir, You will be pleased to pay or Deliver
Mr. Daniel Kenfield or his order have all
the pay Due to us for our services as
Soldiers in the Regt. Commanded by
Col Roswell Hopkins as Drafts out of the
Militia in the year 1779 Value Recd and
his Receipt shall be your Sufficient Voucher
from yr Hbl. Servt.

Witness

Isaro Butt

Peter Hogsboom

John ^{his} Knickerbocker

mark
Laurence Knickerbocker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

9

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

27
Holmes, Nathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 272-524-5

See also _____

76.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, &

June 29, 1783.

Name, Nathaniel Holmes

When received, Sept. 11, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13428

To whom Assigned, Elisha Paine

Witness, Elisha Payne

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5171)

Sitter

Copy

Holmes, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57250274</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. 454, 12*

See also _____

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Holmes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^l Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

James Holmes

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13231

To whom Assigned,

Brinton Paine

Witness,

Ed^d Perlee

Sum,

£ 3

s. 8

D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(517)

Copyist

Hoogland, Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725215</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *247454, 12*

See also _____

H6

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Hoogland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Abraham Hoogland

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13144

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

15

s. 7

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

517)

Capt

Hopkins, Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *100-54, 112*

See also _____

44

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Benjamin Hopkins

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13455

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

4

s. 17

D. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll,

1

Sitler

Sept 21

Hopkins, Roswell

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 47 - 54, 712

See also

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New York in the service of the United States at Fish Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

For Commencing (Oct. 10th & ending Nov. 22^d, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, 1 Months, 13 days.

Dollars @ month, 75-

Rations Due, 215-

Price of Rations, @ 9^d

Amo^t of Rations, £ 8 S. 1 D. 3

Amo^t of Pay, £ 43 S. D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Roswell Hopkins

When received,

17

No. Certificate,

13045

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

6

s.

2

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sittler

Copyist

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Roswell Hopkins

When received,

, 17

No. Certificate,

13047

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

21

s. *16*

d. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

515)

Sitler

Copyist

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Roswell Hopkins

When received,

, 17

No. Certificate,

13062

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

47

s. 4

D. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

Hopkins A. Y.
Ho | Regiment | Militia

Roll Rosel Hopkins

Appears ~~on a~~ in the body of an

(Order) *

of which the following is a copy:

Catskill March 11, 1785
Coll Rosel Hopkins for value
received Please to deliver our
Certificates for our pay at
the Fishkill in the year
1777 to the bearer Urie Loules
and Sir you will Oblige
your friend

Isaiah Booth

Witnesses

Samuel Denham

Job Frost

John Seaman

Obed Tucker

William Ferris

Moses Fish

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of Roll:

6

Sidler

(545i)

Copyist.

Hopkins, Roswell, Jr.

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

P. 47 - 54, 712

See also_____

H6.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Surgⁿ* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th* &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *3* days.

Dollars *per* month, *60*

Rations Due, *33*

Price of Rations, *@ 9^d*

Amo^t of Rations, £ *1* s. *4* D. *9*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *26* s. *8* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

Hc

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roswell Hopkins Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America, witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Roswell Hopkins Junr

When received, Jan. 11, 17

No. Certificate, 13067

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 25 s. 13 D. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Hopkins, Solomon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *2, 8, 10, 11, 12*

See also _____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Hopkins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Solomon Hopkins*

When received, *Oct. 4, 17*

No. Certificate, *13451*

To whom Assigned, *Azor Burnum*

Witness, *A. Burnum*

Sum, £ *15* s. *7* p. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

54711

Copyist

Hopkins, Joel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 54, 712*

See also _____

6.

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Horstman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name,

Joel Horstman

When received,

June 16, 1780.

No. Certificate,

13272

To whom Assigned,

Solomon Sutherland

Witness,

Solo Sutherland

Sum,

£ 15

s. 15

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

(5157)

Horton, David

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

David x Horton
his mark

When received,

Mar. 26, 1783.

No. Certificate.

13263

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ *3*

s. *8*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copyist

Horton, George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: 245 - 54, 712

See also _____

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

George X Horton
his mark

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13262

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy:st

217
Horton, Peleg

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 217 54, 712

See also _____

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peleg Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27th, 1783.

Name,

Peleg Horton

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13275

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 5

s. 0

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Siller

Copyist

Horton, Peter

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

292404.7/2

See also

H

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peckskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Peter Horton

When received,

Oct. 12, 17

No. Certificate,

13147

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. *16*

d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(517)

Copyist

Horton, Samuel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Horton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Horton

When received,

Mar. 26, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13310

To whom Assigned,

David Horton

Witness,

David
his ⁺ mark
Horton

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

5150)

Copyist

Hopkins, Joel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: *R. & V. 54, 712*

See also_____

H
Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Lieut Joel Hopkins

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Camp fishkill Novr 19

Sir

Please to Pay unto Lieut
Joel Hopkins all the wages
Due to us from the Time
we Entered Service to the
twenty Second Instant & you
will Oblige your Humble
Servants

Wilbur Do. ce.

John Boyce

To Capt. James Talmage (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number

5

(5496)

Sittler

Copyd.

Sept, 22, 1764

Sir

Please to pay the with-
in mentioned wages to
Solomon Sutherland
to Colo Hopkins

Joel Hoskins

How, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.S. 454 712

See also _____

Hc

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John How

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John How

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13328

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sign,

4

8 9

10 0

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in April, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 421712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

Copy of

How, Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 54, 7/2

See also _____

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas How

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Thomas How

When received,

Feb. 28, 1783.

No. Certificate,

13383

To whom Assigned,

Uzor Burnum

Witness,

U. Burnum

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls

1

Siller

515

C. 1783

Howard, Joseph

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1. 54, 512

See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Howard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Howard

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13117

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Hubbard, Ezekiel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

22-5-7/2

See also

4

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y. Militia.

Ezekiel Hubbard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Ezekiel Hubbard.

When received, Feb. 7, 17

No. Certificate, 13427

To whom Assigned, Joshua Culver

Witness, Joshua Culver

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(555)

Copy

Huff, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

287-5-12

See also

76

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Huff

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1775

Name,

John Huff

When received,

Jan. 20, 1778

No. Certificate,

13188

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

Humphrey, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *E. & P. 454, 712*

See also _____

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Humphrey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, *William Humphrey*

When received, *Sept. 8, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13308*

To whom Assigned, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* D. *T*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

2207
Husted, Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *952-5-2*

See also _____

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Husted

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Peter Husted

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13246

To whom Assigned,

Solo Sutherland

Witness,

Solo Sutherland

Sum,

£ 3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

A

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Hutchens, Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Hutchens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Benjⁿ Hutchens

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13082

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Hitchens

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitter.

(545m)

Copyist.

Tinslow, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. O. R. - 54. 7/12*

See also _____

J Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Samuel Tinslow

Appears on as a signature to an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Sept. 17, 1784

Colo. Hopkins Sir please to
pay unto Judah Burton
all my pay due to me for
my service in your Regt-
ment for the year 1779
and this order shall be
your discharge from me.

William Lane

Samuel^{his} Tinslow
mark

Letisha Lane

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 451,712.

Number of Roll:

4

(545)

Siller

Copyist.

Ingalls, Elihu

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13

See also

I

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elihu Ingalls

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Elihu Ingalls

When received,

Sept. 12, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13059

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *2*

s. *15*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Jakways, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Jakeways

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Daniel Jakeways*

When received, *May 16*, 1783.

No. Certificate, *13404*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *13* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1806, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Jero, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *218*

See also _____

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Jero

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll⁺

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Daniel Jero

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13135

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, &

3

3.

11.3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy

Jewel, George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America: witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

George Jewell

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13191

To whom Assigned,

Justin Burton

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, at

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Jewell, Ezekiel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Ezekiel Jewell

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate. 13136

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

Jewell, Herman

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Herman Jewell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Herman Jewell

When received,

June 27, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13194

To whom Assigned,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3 s. 3 d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(545)

Copy

Johnson, Josiah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

24, 7/11

See also_____

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Josiah Johnson

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13084

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5457)

Copyist

Johnson, Paul

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt-Major

Sergt-Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Hopkins' Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Paul Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt M^r* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22^d, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles,

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *11* days.

Dollars \pounds month, *10*

Rations Due,

Price of Rations,

Amo^t of Rations, £ *5* S. *9* D. *4*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *5* S. *9* D. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitler

(5456)

Copyist.

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Paul Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Paul Johnson

When received,

Mar. 18, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13069

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(5157)

Copyist

Johnson, Robert

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Robert Johnson

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13116

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Johnson, Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Johnson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Thos Johnson

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13123

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copyist

Jones, Ransom

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. 107 - 54, 712

See also _____

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ransom Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Ransom Jones

When received,

Sept. 15, 17

No. Certificate,

13292

To whom Assigned,

Danl Reed

Witness,

Oliver Kellogg

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Joslin, Anthony

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Hopkins' Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Anthony Joslin

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*July 5th, 1785.
No. 13238 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Anthony Joslin Pr
L3, 8, 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545r)

Sitler

Copyist.

Kellee, Jeremiah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

K

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Kellee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Jeremiah Kellee*

When received, *Oct. 4, 17*

No. Certificate, *13479*

To whom Assigned, *David Corbree Junr.*

Witness, *Uzer Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sutton

Copyist

Kelley, Jonathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. 2. 4, 7, 12*

See also _____

K.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Kelley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jonathan Kelley

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate, 13458

To whom Assigned,

Noah Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 10

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

C. puis

Kellogg, Oliver

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A. & P. - 54, 712

See also

K.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Oliver Kellogg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, Ransom Jones

When received, Sept. 15, 17

No. Certificate, 13292

To whom Assigned, Land Reed

Witness, Oliver Kellogg

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

54573

Kickam, Solomon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *2 & 3 - 112*

See also _____

K

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Kiekum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Solomon Kiekum*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13393

To whom Assigned,

G Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Gen Brinckerhoff

Sum, & *2*

s. 18

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Copyist

Knickerbocker, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *242-54, 1-2*

See also _____

K Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

In^o Knickerbocker

Appears in the body of a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

Received 9th Sept^m 1771 from
Gerard Bancker Treas^r Two
Certificates for Three Pounds
Six Shillings & Eight Pence
each for In^o & Lawrence
Knickerbocker pursuant
to the within order which I
warrant to be genuine
Daniel Penfield
£ 6, 13, 4

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of Roll

9

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

K Hopkin's N. Y.
Regiment Militia

John Knickerbocker

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Umenia Town, 18 August 1774.
Gerard Bernker Esq.
Treasurer of the state of New York.

Sir You will be pleased to pay
or Deliver Mr. Daniel Penfield or his
order have all the pay Due to us for
our services as Soldiers in the Regt
Commanded by Col. Roswell Hopkins
as Drafts out of the Militia in the year
1779 value Recd. and his Receipt
shall be your sufficient Voucher from Sir
or Hbl Servt.

Witness
Isaro Butt
Peter Hogsbom

John ^{his} Knickerbocker
mark
Lawrence Knickerbocker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451.712.

Number of roll:

9

5451

Seller

Copyist.

K

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Knickerbaker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13429 G. B. (Dated 22 Nov^r
1779) John Knickerbaker
Pr £ 3, 6, 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545)

Siller

Copyist.

Knickerbacker, Lawrence

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. G. P. - 54, 1/2*

See also _____

K Hopkine A. Y
Regiment Militia

Lawrence Knickerbocker

Appears in the body of a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

Received 7th Sept^r 1791 from
Gerard Bancker Treas^r Two
Certificates for Three Pounds
Six Shillings & Eight Pence
each for Jn^o & Lawrence
Knickerbocker pursuant
to the within order which
I warrant to be genuine
Daniel Penfield
£6. 13. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of Roll

9

Sitler

(545)

Copyist.

X Hopkings A. Y.
Regiment Militia

Lawrence Knickerbocker

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Amenia Town 18 August 1791
Gerard Benker Esq.
Treasurer of the State of New York,

Sir, You will be pleased to pay or Deliver
Mr. Daniel Penfield or his order have all the
pay Due to us for our services as Soldiers in the
Regt. Commanded by Col. Roswell Hopkings
as Drifts out of the Militia in the year
1779 value Recd and his Receipt shall be
your sufficient Voucher from. Sir y^e

H. bl. Servt.

Witness

Isaac Bull

Peter Hogboom

John X. Knickerbocker
made

Lawrence Knickerbocker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 453, 12.

Number of

9

(5400)

Sittler,

Copyist.

K

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lawrence Knickerbaker

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13430 B. B. (Dated 22 Nov^r

1779) Lawrence Knickerbaker

Pr. £ 3, 6, 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545r)

Sitler

Copyist.

Knickerbaker, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knickerbaker, John

Knickerbaker, Lawrence

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knickerbaker, Lawrence

Kolb, John

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

K

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Koll

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, John Koll

When received, Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13222

To whom Assigned, Brinton Paine

Witness, Ed^d. Perlee

Sum, £ 3 s. 13 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(3157)

Sitler

Copyist

Ladue William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. 454 712*

See also _____

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Ladue

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, William Ladue

When received, Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate, 13078

To whom Assigned, Geo Brinckerhoff

Witness, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 9 D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Laine Gask

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>572-5-17</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

V. & P. 754. 1/2

See also _____

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Laine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Joseph Laine

When received, Sept. 30, 17

No. Certificate, 13122

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Hopkins' Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 2.4.2.4.7/2

See also.

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Lane

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Commencing Oct. 10th &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Amot of Capt Lanes Pay Roll
263. 19. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ £ 264. 17. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sitler

Lane George

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250352	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Lane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785.

Name, George Lane

When received, Oct. 13, 17

No. Certificate. 13324.

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum. £ 20 s. 4 d. 2.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Octob. 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 454.7 2.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

Copy

55
Lane William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia:
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2.80.454.712

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Lane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name,

June 29, 1785
Wm Lane

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13139

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

Captain

L Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

William Lane

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sept. 17, 1784

Colo. Hopkins. Sir ples to
pay unto Judah Burton
all my pay due to me for
my service in your Redgment
for the year 1779 and this
order shall be your dis-
chardg from me

William Lane
Samuel ^{his} x Tinslow
mark

Letisha Lane

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 434712.

Number of bill

4

Sitler

54501

Cy 1st.

Lanphear John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2.80.454/1.2

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Lanphier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Lanphier

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13248

To whom Assigned,

Sol Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s.

8

D. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Laguerre Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book-Mark:

18, 2, 4, 5, 11, 12

See also.....

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Laquire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Abraham Laquire.

When received, Apr. 27, 17

No. Certificate, 13108

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckhoff

Witness, Geor. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

The records show that one Abraham Laquire, rank not shown, served in the Rev. War in Hopkins Regiment, New York Militia. The date of his entry into service or separation therefrom is not shown, His name appears only on a receipt roll which shows that he received a certificate in the sum of Ls S3 D3 as pay for services at Peekskill in 1777 and at Fishkill in 1779.

Lason Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 5. 712*

See also _____

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Lason

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13268 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Joseph Lason Pr.
G. 13. & 3. 8. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(5451)

Copyist.

Laure Sammel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *C. S. P. - 56712*

See also _____

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Lasure

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Samuel Lasure

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate, 13378

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Clerk

26
Lattimer Levi

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>374-55-2</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *284-54, 7/2*

See also _____

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Levi Lattimer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1778.

Name, Charles Denny

When received,

Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate.

13418

To whom Assigned,

Medad Church

Witness,

Levi Lattimer

Sum, £

3

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5450)

Copyist

Larry *son*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *2.5.404 712*

See also _____

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Learry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Learry

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13190

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

54571

Siller

Copyist

Lloyd John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27-5-30</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *28-54-112*

See also _____

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Lloyd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Israel Buck

When received,

Sept. 24, 17

No Certificate.

13405

To whom Assigned,

Isaac Danvers

Witness,

John Lloyd

Sum, £

3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5151)

Copyist

Lockwood James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. 464, 712

See also

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Lockwood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Daniel Lockwood*

When received, *Oct. 17, 17*

No. Certificate: *13488*

To whom Assigned, *Isiah Barnum*

Witness, *I. Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *17* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(517)

Copyist

Lockwood Chamber

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *2. 10. 4 64, 712*

See also _____

L.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Lockwood

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13333 (Dated 22

Nov. 1779) Ebenezer Lockwood

Pr. £ 2, 18, 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Sitter

Copyist.

Lossell John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

4 & P + 5 + 71/2

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Losee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, John Losee

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13209

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

Look's *Arise*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *218 (1. + 54. 7/2*

See also _____

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Arie Loukes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, William Ferris

When received,

Apr. 11, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13274

To whom Assigned,

Arie Loukes

Witness,

Arie Loukes

Sum, £

5-

s.

0

D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5157)

Copyist

L Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Arie Loukes

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Catskill, March 11, 1785
Col. Rosel Hopkins for
value received. Please to
deliver our Certificates for
our pay at the Fishkill in
the year 1779 to the bearer
Arie Loukes and so you will
Oblige your friend

Isaiah Booth

Witnesses

Samuel Denham

Job Frost

John Seaman

Obed Tucker

William Ferris
Moses Fish,

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll.

6

Sitler

(5457)

Copyist.

Luddington Elisha

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7. 8. 9. 454, 1717

See also

L

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Luddington

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America, witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1786.

Name, Elisha Luddington

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13481

To whom Assigned, Cyrus Benjamin

Witness, John Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy

Manna John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *7. 5. 1. 117*

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Manema

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

John Manema

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13206

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

5157)

Copyist

Marchant Abel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

2. 2. 54. 112

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abel Marchant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Abel Marchant

When received, Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate, 13432

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 6 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

51712

61112

Markell, Henry

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. I. 54, 712*

See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Markell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Henry Markell

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13210

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

13

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

Copied

Marshall, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *2, 8, 1, 5, 4, 1, 1, 2*

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W^m Marshall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 17*75*.
Name, *W^m Marshall*

When received, *20*, 17*75*.

No. Certificate, *13241*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(547)

Sitter

Copist

Marshall Josiah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37258-58</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *2, 4, 5, 454, 112*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Marshall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, Joseph Marshall

When received, July 28, 1783.

No. Certificate. 13484

To whom Assigned, Azor Barnum

Witness, Azor Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copies

Master Eckel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-60-20</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 12*

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Masten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.
Name, Ezekiel Masten

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13139

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Maxwell Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 154 712

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Marsam

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788.

Name,

Benjamin Marsam

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate.

13431

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Copies:

McLube Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *7.5.2.54.712*

See also _____

M^c

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjn M^c Cabe

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13344 (Dated 22

Nov. 1779) Benjn M^c Cabe

Pr. £2. 18. 9

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

8

Sitter

(5451)

Copyist.

McGuire Hugh

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13725</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *2:40' + 54. 712*

See also _____

M^c

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Hugh M^cquire

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Hugh M^cquire

When received,

Feb. 24, 1785.

No. Certificate,

1325-1

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(517)

Sidler

Copyist

Mead, Sarah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.H.P. 404, 7/12*

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Mead

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Isaiah Mead

When received,

May 25, 17

No. Certificate,

13217

To whom Assigned,

Stephen Mead

Witness,

Stephen Mead

Sum, £

5

s. 3

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(517)

Siller

Copyist

Mead Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *E. & S. 454, 712*

See also _____

711.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Mead

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name,

Isaiah Mead

When received,

May 25, 17

No. Certificate,

13 219

To whom Assigned,

Stephen Mead

Witness,

Stephen Mead

Sum, £

5

s. 3

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(545)

Copyist

249
Measureall, Cornelius

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *E. & P. 54, 712*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Measureall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Cornelius Measureall*

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate, *13483*

To whom Assigned, *Ligor Burman*

Witness, *L. Burman*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(517)

Copyist

Melamedon Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Melangdon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Benjamin Melangdon

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13342

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5, 71)

Sitler

Copy

Merritt Ebenezer

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 404.712*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Meritt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Ebenezer Meritt

When received,

Oct. 25, 17

No. Certificate.

13434

To whom Assigned,

Noah Wheeler

Witness,

Noah Wheeler

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1866, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Seller

Copies

Middledough, Bert

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

2.8.4.112

See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ort Middledough

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1778.

Name, Ort Middledough

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate.

13153

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

9

d. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5151)

Copied

Miss Noah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *262 - 187*

See also _____

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Noah Miles

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13130 (Dated 22 Nov 1779)

Noah Miles Pr. G. 5 £ 3. 3. 3.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1861) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

8

(545)

Sittler

Copyist.

Wingo William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *CP. 454, 712*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Mingo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

William Mingo

When received,

Oct. 7, 17

No. Certificate,

13433

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Judah Burton

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1903, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,512.)

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

(547)

Copyist

Moe Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-5236</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *240-34 712*

See also _____

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Moe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins:

June 29 , 1780.

Name, Abraham Moe.

When received, Oct. 18 , 17

No. Certificate. 13335-

To whom Assigned, Geo Brinckerhoff.

Witness, J. B. Brinckerhoff-

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in October, 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitter

5171

Copy 1

Monfort Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. 802 + 34, 712*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Monfoort

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788.

Name,

Peter Monfoort

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13166

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(555)

Copist

Montgomery Elijah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *280.54.7/2*

See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Montgomery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Elijah Montgomery*

When received, *Sept. 8, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13300*

To whom Assigned, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Mooney Absalom

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *2809.454.112*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Mooney

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785.

Name, Abraham Mooney

When received, Nov. 17, 1785

No. Certificate, 13340

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Octob. 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 45, 712.

Number of rolls

1

Sittler

Copied

Mott, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

200 + 34, 12

See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Mott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, William Mott

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13482

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s.

4

D. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutter

5110

Copy

Munger Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *250-54, 112*

See also_____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjaⁿ Munger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, Richard North

When received, Feb. 19, 17

No. Certificate, 13238

To whom Assigned, Benjaⁿ Munger

Witness, Noah Wheeler

Sum, £ 3 s. 8 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(512.)

Sitler

Copyst

Murrow Justus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *B. C. C. 12*

See also _____

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Justice Munrow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Justice Munrow

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13329

To whom Assigned,

G Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

8 9

00

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy

Meyer Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *284-64, 712*

See also _____

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Myer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Abraham Myer

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13095

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

3

Nelson Absalom

Hopkins' Regiment New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230365	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

See also _____

N.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Nelson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Abraham Nelson

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13338

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

George Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Nelson

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250242</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R & P 45-4712*

See also _____

N.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Paul Tellson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779. in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Paul Tellson

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13196

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls

1

Sitter

51571

Copyist

7
Newcomb Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250587	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Newcomb

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13756 (Listed 22 Nov. 1779)

Thomas Newcomb

Pr. L 3, 7, 6.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sittler

(545t)

Copyist.

Nevel Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250462</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R + P. 454712*

See also _____

N.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Newell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America, witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Joseph Newell

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate,

13447

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

2

s.

5

d.

4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(175)

Copyist

Newman Robinson

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37230430</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R & P 454712*

See also _____

N.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zebulun Hunnon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins;

June 27, 1768

Name, *Zebulun Hunnon*

When received, *Sept. 18, 17*

No. Certificate. *13433*

To whom Assigned, *Daniel Reed*

Witness, *Heuben Reed &c*

Sum, £ *3* s *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,702.

Number of roll:

1

Siddle

71571

Copyist

Nickerson Teacher

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also

A.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaiah Nickerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, *Isaiah Nickerson*

When received,

Jan. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13366

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geor. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

18

D. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 451, 512.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter.

Copyist

Nickerson Joshua

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250498	20
2		21
3	.	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454 712*

See also

A

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Joshua Nickerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Joshua Nickerson*

When received,

Oct. 7, 1784.

No. Certificate. *13485*

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Judah Burton

Sum,

3

s.

4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sidler

577

Copy at

Odle Sharon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250364</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P & P 45-4712

See also _____

0

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Aaron Odle

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783

Name, Aaron Odle

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate 13337

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in October, 1892, of an original record born and from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454, 512.

Number of recs

1

Sitler

Copied

Oliver Hazard Perry

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250499	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

(O)

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Olmstead

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peckskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Ebenezer Olmstead*

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13486

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £ *3*

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

5470)

Copies

Orchard John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 45-4712

See also

0

Hopkins' Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Orchard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Orchard

When received,

Dec. 28, 17

No. Certificate,

13237

To whom Assigned,

Isaac Courtiss

Witness,

Mead Church

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copypist

Drum Robert

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250292</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454712

See also _____

(O)

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Orin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Robert Orin

When received,

Feb. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13252

To whom Assigned,

Benja^a Munger

Witness,

Noah Wheeler

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Osborne Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250572</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R & P 434712*

See also _____

O

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Osborne

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

No. 13102 (Dated 22 Novr 1779)

** Peter Osborne Pr. Y. B. £3.3.3*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1886.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sutler

(5451)

Copyright.

Ostrander Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250513	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R + P. 454712*

' See also _____

(O)

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Ostrander

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Abraham Deane

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate. 1315-6

To whom Assigned,

Thos Ostrander

Witness,

Geor Brinckehoff

Sum, £ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

54712

Sitler

Copyist

Otterson Andrew

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 454712

See also _____

0

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Otterson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Andrew Otterson

When received,

Aug. 30, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13114

To whom Assigned,

see a loose Rect

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(547)

Copyist

Fairie Prunton

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

major | *major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 45-4712*

See also.....

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Brinton Paine

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,
both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *13* days.

Dollars $\frac{2}{3}$ month, *50*

Rations Due, *129*

Price of Rations, *@ 9^d*

Amo^t of Rations, £ *4* s. *16* D. *9*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *28* s. *13* D. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitler

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Brinton Paim

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Brinton Paim

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13064

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 29

s. 11

d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(5456)

Copyist

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Brinton Paine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt-Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Koll

When received,

Sep. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13222

To whom Assigned,

Brinton Paine

Witness,

Ed^d Perlee

Sum, £

3

s. 13

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sutler

Copyist

Paine Elisha

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250536</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Paine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Nathan Holmes

When received,

Sept. 11, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13428

To whom Assigned,

Elisha Paine

Witness,

Elisha Payne

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(547)

Sitler

Copyist

Paine Ezra

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Gr Master | Gr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R + P 45-4 7 12*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezra Paine

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Mr.* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New York in the service of the United States at Fish Kill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *13* days.

Dollars $\text{\text{p}}$ month, *13*

Rations Due, *43*

Price of Rations, *@ 9^d*

Amo^t of Rations, £ *1* s. *12* D. *3*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *7* s. *2* D. *1½*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sitler

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezra Paine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Ezra Paine

When received,

Sep. 15, 17

No. Certificate,

13066

To whom Assigned,

Benajah Brown

Witness,

Benajah Brown

Sum, £

7

s.

8

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

(515)

Laird Chabod Jr

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Schabod Paine Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Schabod Paine Jr.

When received,

Nov. 10, 17

No. Certificate.

13378

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, &

\$ 0

11. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,742.

Number of roll

1

Siller

Copy

James Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454 712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Paine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, Samuel Paine

When received,

1785, 23, 17

No. Certificate.

13437

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

C. print

Palmer Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

See also

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Palmer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, Benjamin Palmer

When received,

Sept. 4, 1789.

No. Certificate, 13314

To whom Assigned, James Tallmadge

Witness, Sam^{le} Waters

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

✓ *Palmer John*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725334</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Palmer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

John Palmer

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13317

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sutter

Copyist

Tangrunt, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4 712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Pangnut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Pangnut

When received,

Sept. 15, 17

No. Certificate.

13437

To whom Assigned,

Daniel Reed

Witness,

Chas. Kellogg &c

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

5174

Copy

Pardee Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725043</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Pardee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 27, 1775.

Name,

Thomas Pardee

When received,

Sept. 13, 17

No. Certificate.

13438

To whom Assigned,

Daniel Reed

Witness,

Reuben Reed

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Park Elijah

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250414	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P & P. 454712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Park

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Elijah Park

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13396

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

15

s. 15

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls,

1

Sitter

Copied

Carter Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Parker

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13141

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

Copy

Parker Nathaniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nath^e Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Nath^e Parker

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13083

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ *Parks Jonas*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>275000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonas Parks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.
Name, Jonas Parks

When received, Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13271

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 13 s. 15 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ *Parks Samuel*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Parks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Samuel Parks

When received,

Oct. 26, 17

No. Certificate,

13294

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks: Received a Judgt^l a/c^t me for the full in hand money before Esq^r Corfenter.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copist

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Parks

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

Parrish Asariah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R + P 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Azariah Parrish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Azariah Parrish

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13484

To whom Assigned,

David Crosby Jr.

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £ 4

s. 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Parrish Cyperan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cyperan Parrish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Cyperan Parrish

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13346

To whom Assigned,

David Crosby

Witness.

A. Barnum

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454, 112.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

Farrish Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also.....

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Parrish

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Daniel Parrish

When received, Mar. 5, 1785.

No. Certificate. 13327

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 4 s. 7 d. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copied

Pick Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Peck

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13085

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Penfield Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-50-5</i>	20
2 <i>6</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & O. 45-4712

See also _____

P Hopkins' N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Daniel Penfield

Appears in the body of an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Amenia Town, 18 Aug. 1791

Gerard Bunker Esq. Treasurer of
the state of New York. Sir

you will be pleased to pay or De-
liver Mr. Daniel Penfield or his or-
der. have all the pay Due to us for our
services as Solders in the Regt. Command-
ed by Col. Roswell Hopkins as Drafts
out of the Militia in the year 1779 value
Recd, and his Rece pt shall be your
Sufficient Voucher from Sir y^r H^{on}ble. Sec^y.

Witness
Isaac Butt
Peter Hogeborn

John Knickerbocker
made
Laurence Knickerbocker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

9

(5450)

Sitler

Copyist.

P. Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

Daniel Penfield

Appears as a signature to a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

Received 7th Septm 1791 from
Gerard Baucher Treas^r Two
Certificates for Three
Pounds Six Shillings &
Eight Pence each for
Jn^r & Lawrence Knickerbocker
pursuant to the within
order which I warrant
to be genuine
Daniel Penfield

6, 13, 4

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of Roll

9

Sitter

(5457)

Copyist.

✓ Penfold William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Penfold

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13186, (Dated 22 Nov.
1777) Wm Penfold Pr,
£3, 3, 3,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

Penoyer Amos

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Penoyer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll-sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788.

Name, Amos Penoyer

When received, Jan. 24, 17

No. Certificate, 13400

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 5 s. 0 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
54711

Sitter

Copyist

Perlee, Edmund

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Edmund Perlee

Appears with the rank of *Pay Mr* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

For *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,
both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *13* days.

Dollars *per* month, *20*

Rations Due, *43*

Price of Rations, *@ 9^d*

Amo^t of Rations, £ *1* s. *12* D. *3*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *11* s. *9* D. *4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1836,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sitler

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ed^d

Perlee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Ed^d Perlee

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13068

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 26

s. 12

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

Perry Obadiah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R + P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Obadiah Perry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Obadiah Perry

When received,

Sept. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13436

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

Copyist

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Perry, Okadiah

(Name.)

My

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named
appears without rank or
company as of Hopkins
Regt. N.Y. Mil Command
by Colonel Rosewell Hopkins
on a receipt roll for
Certificate for pay for
service in above Regt
at Peekskill in 1777 and
at Fishkill in 1779.
Roll sworn to by Col Hopkins
June 29. 1780

When recd Sept 10-17-
Ser no 13436 Sum £3-6-8
no other record

Johnson
W.S.

(Attach this end.)

October 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to *YAS*
100
200

Caroline Patterson,
207 West 130th Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that One Obadiah Perry served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Colonel Russell Hopkins' Regiment of New York Militia. He is shown to have received on September 15, year not state a certificate for £3, 6s. 8d. for his services in that regiment at Peekskill in 1777 and at Fishkill in 1779. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the above mentioned Obadiah Perry can be obtained from the Director New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the name Adam Patterson served in New York organizations during the war mentioned, but from the data furnished this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be submitted to this

2

office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned Adam Patterson is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The Adjutant General.

Curry Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 45:4712*

See also _____

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Perry

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name,

Samuel Perry

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate.

13487

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s.

4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(517)

Copyist

Pettit David

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Pettit

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

David Pettit

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13178

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5151)

Siller

Copyist

Phenton Amos

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Phenton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788

Name, Amos Phenton

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13339

To whom Assigned,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 551512.)

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

15171

Copy

✓ *Philips David*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

• See also _____

Pierce, Jan^t

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27250534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 45-4712

See also

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jan^{ce} Pierce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jan^{ce} Pierce

When received,

Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate,

13424

To whom Assigned,

Elijah Freeman

Witness,

Elisha Goodrich

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

Dike Ezra

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3/2 1005</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454712

See also _____

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezra Pike

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.
Name, *Ezra Pike*

When received, *Nov. 13*, 17

No. Certificate, *13440*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1 *Siller*

545)

Copied

Pike Jarvis

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37150056</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & O. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jarvis Pike

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins, being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jarvis Pike

When received,

May 5, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13441

To whom Assigned,

James Barnet

Witness,

James Barnet

Sum, £ 3

& 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,732.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Coryist

Samuel Parker

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

P Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

Robert Pine

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

1784

Sir

Ples to pay unto Judah
Burton all my pay due
to me for my service in
your Regiment for the
year 1777 and this order
shall be your discharge
from me

Thomas Pine

Robert Pine

To Colo Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of vol.

2

(545)

Sitler

Copy 1.

Line Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Thomas Pine

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

1784

Ples to pay unto Judah
Burton all my pay due
to me for my service in
your Regiment for the
year 1779 and this order
shall be your discharge
from me

Thomas Pine

Robert Pine

To Colo Hopkins

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 44,712.

Number of fol.

2

(5450)

Sitler

Copied.

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Pine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, Thos Pine

When received, 20, 17

No. Certificate, 13101

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sittler

Copyist

Platt Caleb

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Platt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *June 29*, 17*83*
Caleb Platt

When received, *20*, 17

No. Certificate, *13289*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sittler

Copyist

Private Penon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benoni Plimale

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Benoni Plimale

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13264

To whom Assigned,

James Tallmadge

Witness,

Samuel Waters

Sum,

£ 3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(5457)

Copyist

Pollock, William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pullock, William

Pollock, William

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pollock, William

Paul T. Graham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Powell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Abraham Powell

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13127

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 3

D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Thomas E. Hunt

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>377-5</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 45-4712*

See also

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Eum Probius

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Eum Probius

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate.

13250

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Pullock William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2 <i>5</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Pullock

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1775.

Name, William Pullock

When received, Oct. 9, 1775.

No. Certificate, 13105

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

P Hopkins A. Y.
Regiment Militia

William Pollock⁺

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Dutches County, Sept. 18, 1784
Sr.

Please to pay to George
Brinckerhoff all my pay due to
me for my service in your
Regdment in the year 1779 and
this order shall be your
Discharge from me.

William Pollock
Richard Southard

To Col Hopkins

John Swartwout)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 44,712.

Number of rolls

3

(5450)

Sitler

Copyist.

Lucy Sarah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Purdy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Josiah Purdy

When received,

Sept. 6, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13232

To whom Assigned,

Samuel Water

Witness,

Ed^d Perlee

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

317.)

Copy

Purdy Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book. Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

See also

P

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Purdy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Stephen Purdy

When received,

Dec. 2, 17

No. Certificate,

13305

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5171)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 347
Paplee Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250513	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ *Book Mark: R. P. 454712*

✓ *See also* _____

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Ruplee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Peter Berry

When received, Jan. 20, 1784.

No. Certificate, 13088

To whom Assigned, Abraham Ruplee

Witness, John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitter

517)

Copy

Reed, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37230321	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P & P. 45-4712

See also

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Danl Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Aaron Wilcocks

When received,

Feb. 24, 1785.

No. Certificate,

1325-S-

To whom Assigned,

Danl Reed

Witness,

Danl Reed

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5471

Copyist

Reed Reuben

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57250532	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

See also

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Reuben Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Charles Frederick

When received,

Sept. 14, 17

No. Certificate,

13420

To whom Assigned,

Medad Church

Witness,

Sam^l Reed & Reuben Reed

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copied

✓
Reed Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250457</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. P. 454712

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Reed

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Sam^l Reed

When received,

Feb, 24

1780.

No. Certificate.

13442

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

D. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,752.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Captain

Reynolds Abijah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454712

See also

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abijah Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 1323-4 (Dated 22 Nov. 1777)

Abijah Reynolds

Pr. £3. 8. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitler

(5451)

Copyist.

Reynolds Caleb

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 45-4712

See also

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Caleb Reynolds

When received,

Oct. 7, 17

No. Certificate,

13265

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Judah Burton

Sum, £

3

s. 8

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Reynolds Joel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 43-4712

See also

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13257 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Joel Reynolds
G. B. Pr £ 3, 8, 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Sitter

Copyist.

Reynolds Manual

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230583	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P. & P. 45-4712

See also _____

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Shubal Reynolds

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1785.

No. 13235 (Dated 22 Nov^r

1779) Shubal Reynolds

Pr. G. B. L. 3, 8, 6-

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(5451)

Copyist.

Rhodes Richard

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250398</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: P. & P. 45-4712

*See also*_____

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Rhodes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Richard Rhodes

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13376

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sittler

517

Copy 51

Hall Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37230148</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Riall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Peter Riall

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13094

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

Richards Moses

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250391	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

' See also

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Richards

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Moses Richards

When received,

Feb. 28, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13368

To whom Assigned,

Azor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Comptrol

Rider Christopher

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250301</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 454712*

See also

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Christopher Rider

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Christopher Rider*

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13488

To whom Assigned,

Noah Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. *4*

d.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Robinson Chynesser

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250374</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Robinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

— **Revolutionary War.**

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Ebenezer Robinson*

When received,

Oct 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13350

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1866) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(Copy)

Rockwell Cross

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 45-4712

See also

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Enos Rockwell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Enos Rockwell

When received, Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate, 13489

To whom Assigned, Nathl. Barnum

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 3 s. 4 D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls

1

Sitter

Copyist

361
Poe Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250201</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 454712*

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Roe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Benjamin Roe.

When received, Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate. 13131

To whom Assigned, Geo Brinkerhoff

Witness, Geo Brinkerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 7 D. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

Compt

Poe William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. 7P. 454712

See also

The records show that William Roe, rank not shown, served in the Revolutionary War in Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, New York Militia. He was in service in 1777 at Peekskill and in 1779 at Fishkill but the exact dates of such service are not shown.

The records show William Roe, rank not shown, served in that war in Captain Lane's Company, Colonel Ludington's Regiment, New York Militia. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date of his separation therefrom is shown

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Roe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins;

June 29, 1783.

Name,

William Roe

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13371

To whom Assigned,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. 18

d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Copyist

Rogers Platt

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37230146	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454712

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Platt Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Platt Rogers

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13091

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Peters Ruben

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250331</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment:

N. Y.
Militia.

Reuben Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Reuben Rogers

When received,

Sept. 13, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13301

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

Rosekrans Thomas

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 454712

See also

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Roscherans

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788.

Name, Thomas Roscherans

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13152

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 9

d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Seller

9555

Copyist

Pause John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250104</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454712*

See also _____

R

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Rouse

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Rouse

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13050

To whom Assigned,

Job Carr

Witness,

Job Carr

Sum, £

7

s. 1

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

Russell James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250360</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *P. & P. 45-4712*

See also _____

R.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Russel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peckskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, James Russel

When received, Nov, 17, 17

No. Certificate. 13333

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy made in the P. & P. Office, War Department, in the year, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll.

Sitler

Schouten Cornelius

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RAP 4547

See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Schouten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, *Cornelius Schouten*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13133

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Scott John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

XP454712

✓ See also

J

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Scott

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *John Scott*

When received, *Sept. 23*, 17

No. Certificate. *13253*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* D. *6*

Remarks:

J

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
5470)

Sitter

Copyist

✓ 29
Scouten John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RXP*

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Scouten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Scouten

When received,

20, 17*85*

No. Certificate.

13138

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

575)

Copyist

✓
Scouten Simon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 45

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Scouten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, --

June 29, 1785.
Name, *Simon Scouten*

When received, *Oct. 9, 17*

No. Certificate, *13128*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1
(515)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Scuth Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

EXP 454 712

✓ See also

J

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Scutt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Abraham Scutt

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13140

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Scott Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P 454712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Scutt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Scutt

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13087

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 374
Leuth Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Scutt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Stephen Scutt*

When received, *Nov. 17, 1785.*

No. Certificate, *13195*

To whom Assigned, *G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(517)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 275
Samuel John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 454712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Seaman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Seaman

When received,

April 11, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13285

To whom Assigned,

Arie Loukes

Witness,

Arie Loukes

Sum,

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Seaman

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Col. Rosel Hopkins for valey received Please
to deliver our Certificates for our pay at the Fish-
kill in the year 1779 to the bearer Arie Louks
and Sir You will Oblige your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Catskill

March 11, 1785.

Witnesses,

John Frost

Obad. Tucker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Sidler

(5455)

Copyist.

Deers Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RYF 454715

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Seers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Stephen Seers

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate.

13470

To whom Assigned,

Uzor Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

8. 4

D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Shawyer Richard

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *HP*

See also

S,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Rich^d Shavelier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29th, 1785.

Name, W^m Shavelier

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate. 13443

To whom Assigned, Medad Church

Witness,

Rich^d Shavelier

Sum, £ 3

s. 6

D. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 376
Shawver William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>504</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RXP 454*

✓ See also

S,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W^m

Shavelier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779, in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, W^m Shavelier

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate,

13443

To whom Assigned,

Medad Church

Witness,

Rich^d Shavelier

Sum, £

2

s. 6

d. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(547)

Copist

✓ Shaw John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

27 P 454 7 1 2

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

John Shaw

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13317

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Copyist

(515)

✓
Shear Lodewick

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PH 51 M 15

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Loderwick Shear

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Loderwick Shear

When received,

Sept. 20, 17

No. Certificate.

13137

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

5771

Captain

✓ 281
Shepherd Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *281*

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Dan^e Shepherd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 17*85*
Name, *Dan^e Shepherd*

When received, *Jan. 1*, 17

No. Certificate, *13065*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *7* s. *8* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Adj't* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field & Staff Officers of Col^l Roswell
Hopkins's Regt. of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

For *Commencing Oct 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*
Feb. 4, 1783.

Time, *1* Months, *13* days.

Dollars *8* month, *13*

Rations Due, *43*

Price of Rations, *@ 9^d*

Amo^t of Rations, £ *1* s. *12* D. *3*

Amo^t of Pay, £ *7* s. *2* D. *1 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sittler

✓ 322
Sherman William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

27P 4547

See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Sherman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peckskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *Wm Sherman* *June 29, 1785.*

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13286

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

(545)

Copy: 21

Shultz Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

HP 11

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Shultz

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Abraham Shultz

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13072

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 15

s. 7

d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Right Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

FXP 4.547

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Sleigh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.
Name, *Abraham Sleigh*

When received,

June 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13145

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. *16*

D. *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

(5357)

Small Isaac

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *RXP 454 N 12*

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Small

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Isaac Small*

When received, *Oct. 18, 17*

No. Certificate. *13372*

To whom Assigned, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, *£ 2* *s. 18* *p. 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sidler

5177)

Copy:

Smith Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

PP 4547

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Abraham Smith

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13334

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Siller

clerk

✓
Smith Alpheus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

74P454 712

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alpheus Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783

Name, *Alpheus Smith*

When received,

Feb. 28, 1783

No. Certificate.

13456

To whom Assigned,

Algo Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum; £

3

s. *10*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1866) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

Smith Chas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RXP 451 M

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Asa Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Asa Smith*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13336

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, &

2

18

D. 9

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1862, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 453, 12.

Number of rolls

1

Sitler

5173

Copy

✓
Smith Laurel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jasrel Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Jasrel Smith*

When received, *Sept. 8, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13302*

To whom Assigned, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll

1

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Smith James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

EXP 434 712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *James Smith*

When received,

Oct 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13364

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s *18*

d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copy

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27 1786.

Name,

James Smith

When received,

Dec. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13247

To whom Assigned,

Jonathan Herrick

Witness,

Jonathan Herrick

Sum, £ *3*

s. 8

D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

✓ 391
Smith John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RY 345 715*

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Smith

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13074

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. 16

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

5150)

Copyist

✓ 392
Smith Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-5-5-5-5</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RRP 454 712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Smith

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13260

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Smith

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13260

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s.

8

D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Copy 1st

✓
Smith Joshua

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NY P 454 711

✓ See also

S,

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joshua Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joshua Smith

When received,

Sept. 8, 17

No. Certificate,

13124

To whom Assigned,

John Van Nyck

Witness,

John Van Nyck
Joshua Smith

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

394
Smith Martin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Martin Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Martin Smith

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13079

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

9

D.

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Smith Philip

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 45H 712

See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, --

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Philip Smith

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate,

13244

To whom Assigned,

Sam^l Water Esq^r

Witness,

Sam^{le} Waters

Sum, £

3

s. 5

d. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

Copypist

✓
Smith Platt

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>10755</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R+PH5H715*

✓ See also

J

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Platt Smith

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Clapp

When received,

Feb. 18, 1785.

No. Certificate.

13287

To whom Assigned,

Platt Smith

Witness,

Rufus Case

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Ceryisi

✓ 1517
Lodon John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

EXP 457

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Sodon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Sodon

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13099

To whom Assigned,

Gen. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Ge Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

(5157)

Copyist

✓
Somerdike Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Somerndike

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Jacob Somerndike

When received,

Oct 9, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13076

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. 16

D. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copyist

(515)

Southard, Richard

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southard Richard

✓
Spence John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *FXF 454*

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Spence

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1783.

*No. 13115 (Dated 22 Novr
1777) John Spence Pr
G. B. £ 3, 3, 3.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York — R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545)

Siller

Copyist.

Spicer, Jeremiah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 454 71

✓ See also

J.

Hopkins Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Spicer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jeremiah Spicer

When received,

Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate,

13448

To whom Assigned,

Medad Church

Witness,

Thos Mc Carter

Sum, £

2

s. *3*

d. *7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

5175

✓
Stanton William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

PKP 454 512

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Stanton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, William Stanton

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13208

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Siller

Copyist

✓
Star Nathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>33</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

IXP 454 712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Start

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1779.

Name,

Nathan Start

When received,

Oct. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13372

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—K. & P., 454,762.

Number of roll

1

Sitler

Copied

✓
Stevens John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 454 1711

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1786.

Name,

John Stevens

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13179

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

3

D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll,

1

Sutler

Copyist

✓
Stockum Nathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3 5031</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

EXPHCH 712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Stockum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Jonathan Stockum*

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate.

13359

To whom Assigned,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

J. G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ *2*

18

D. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1906) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll

1

Sitler

Copy

✓
Stockum William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RXPHE

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Stockum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, William Stockum

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13386

To whom Assigned,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 2

s. 18

D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1886, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Sturdevant David

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

34454712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Sturdevant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, David Sturdevant

When received, Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate. 13349

To whom Assigned, Noah Barnum

Witness, A. Barnum

Sum, £ 2 s. 18 d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copy

✓
Surine James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RYPH 54 712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Surine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins:

June 29, 1785.

Name,

James Surine

When received,

Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate.

13322

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum. £

3

8. 4

10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454, 512.

Number of rolls.

1

Sitler

515)

✓ *Luthard James*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>152524</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: *RXP 454 712*

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Sutherland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, James Sutherland

When received, Aug. 17, 17

No. Certificate. 13167

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1e Siller

5150) Conyest

Luthard, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

EXP 454 715

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Suthard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, John Suthard

When received, Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate, 13119

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Luthard Richard

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard Suthard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Richard Suthard

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13097

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

S Hopkins' N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Richard Southard

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Dutcher County, Sept. 18, 1784.
Sr.

Please to pay to George
Brinckerhoff - all my pay due
to me for my service in your
Regiment in the year 1779
and this order shall be your
Discharge from me

William Pollock

Richard Southard

To Colo Hopkins
John Swartwout }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of

3

(1046)

Sitter

Copied.

✓
Lutherland Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

579454712

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Sutherland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name,

Joseph Sutherland

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13306

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s.

6

D. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Lutherland Smith

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-5-6</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RY P 45-1712*

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment,

N. Y.
Militia.

Smith - Sutherland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Smith Sutherland

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13032

To whom Assigned,

Job Carr

Witness,

Job Carr

Sum, £

7

s. 1

d. 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

(545)

Copist

✓
Sutherland Solomon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>32582</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0* :

Book Mark:

3XP454712

See also

S

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Sutherland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Solomon Sutherland*

When received, *Sept. 8, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13277*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* p. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

545.)

Sitler

Copyist

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomⁿ Sutherland

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Stephen Haig lit*

When received, *Mar. 26*, 17

No. Certificate, *13037*

To whom Assigned, *Solomⁿ Sutherland*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *15* d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copist

S Hopkins' A. Y.
Regiment militia

Solomon Sutherland

Appears on a in the body of an

(Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Camp fishkill, Novr 19

Sir,

Please to pay unto Lieut
Joel Hopkins, all the wages
Due to us from the Time
we Entered Service to the
twenty second Instant &
you will Oblige your
Humble Servants

Willbur Dence

John Boyce

To Capt James Talmage

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of Roll:

5

Siller

(545.)

Copyist.

Stewart John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 44P 4547

See also _____

S.

Hopkins' N. Y.
Regiment Militia

John Swartwout

Appears as a witness to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Dutchess County, Sept. 18, 1784.
Sr.

Please to pay to George
Brinckerhoff all my pay due
to me for my service in your
Regiment in the year 1779
and this order shall be your
Discharge from me

William Pollock

Richard Southard

To Col. Hopkins

John Swartwout }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

3

(5456)

Sitler

Copyist.

Swartwout, William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark:

24P454712

✓ See also

S.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

W^m

Swartwout

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

W^m Swartwout

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13073

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

15

s. *7*

D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Tallmadge James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

R4 P4541

✓ See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Tallmudge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *James Tallmudge*

When received, *Sept. 4*, 1784.

No. Certificate, *13270*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *23* s. *18* d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5456)

Sill

Copyist

Talmadge,

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Talmadge, James

Talmage, James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

27P45

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Talmadge

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Commencing Oct 10th &
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated Kingston

Feb. 4, 1783.

Amot of Capt Talmadge's Pay
Roll 240⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 3, ± 241⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sitler

Hopkins by
me
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Talnage, James
(Name.)
lieut
6th Regt.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All R.P. 757013 Herworth
Johnson
M.S.

250
11-26-15

(Attach this end.)

November 27, 1915

Mrs. J. M. Mayo or Mayo,
500 West 122d Street,
New York, N.Y.

The records show that one John McKinstrey served in the Revolutionary War as colonel in the 9th Albany County, New York, Regiment. His name appears only on a list of members of that organization. Neither the date of his entry into service nor the date or manner of separation therefore has been found of record. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the above mentioned Col. John McKinstrey can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The records also show that one James Tallmadge, rank and company not stated served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Hopkins' Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on a receipt roll which shows that he received on September 4, 1784, from Col. Roswell Hoppins, the sum of £23, 18s. 2 d., for retained rations while at Peekskill, in the year 1777, and for wages and rations while at Fishkill in the year 1779. It is also shown by the records that one James Tallmadge served in said war as a private in A Platt's Regiment, New York Associated

Exempts. His name appears on a receipt roll which shows that he performed service in that regiment in October and November, 1779.

It is further shown by the records that one James Talmage, rank and company not stated, served in the was mentioned as a member of Captain Hopkins' Regiment, New York Militia. His name appears on a payroll, dated Kingston, February 4, 1783, of the field and staff officers of the regiment for service at Fishkill commencing October 10, and ending November 22, 1779.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

The Adjutant General.

I Hopkinton N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Capt. James Talmage

Appears on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Camp fishkill Nov 19

Sir

Please to pay unto Lieut
Joel Hoskins all the wages
Due to us from the Time
we Entered Service to the
twenty second Instant & you
will Oblige your Humble
Servants

Wilbur Hance

John Boyce

To Capt James Talmage

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of Roll:

5

Sitter

Copyist.

(545)

Sept. 22, 1784

Sir

Please to pay the
within mentioned wages
to Solomon Sutherland
To Col^d Hopkins

Joel Hopkins

✓
Taylor E. Jr

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *IX 345*

✓ See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

G. Taylor Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Else

When received,

Aug. 30, 17

No. Certificate,

1305-4

To whom Assigned,

by G. Taylor Junr

Witness,

order sent

Sum, £

6

s. *12*

d. *10*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

Teller Oliver

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-50-56	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP4547

✓ See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Oliver Teller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Oliver Teller

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13103

To whom Assigned,

Geor. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Go Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

433
Terpamin John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RHP 4547

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Terpannin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 17*83*.

Name, *John Terpannin*

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13161

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum,

£ *3*

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Siller

Copied

Thomas Periah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP45471

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Beriah Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll^d

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, Beriah Thomas

When received, Dec. 28, 17

No. Certificate, 13224

To whom Assigned, Thos Williams

Witness, Thos Williams

Sum, £ 3 s. 15 D. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sittler

Copist

Thomas John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Thomas

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1775.

Name, *John Thomas*

When received,

Dec. 28, 17

No. Certificate.

13227

To whom Assigned,

Thos Williams

Witness,

Thos Williams

Sum, £

2

s. *7*

d. *2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

Thompson Joel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RxP4547

✓ See also

J

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joel Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Joel Thompson

When received,

Nov. 22, 17

No. Certificate.

13229

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Copyist

Thompson Joseph

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-55-36	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

37-55-36

See also

J

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Joseph Thompson

When received,

Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate.

13221

To whom Assigned,

James Tallmadge

Witness,

Ed^d Perlee

Sum, £

3

s. *13*

d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

5471)

Copyist

✓
Thurston Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>225 14 177</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PH 54 7 2*

✓ See also

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Joseph Thurston*

When received,

Mar. 7, 1785.

No. Certificate. *13445*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—K. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

5157)

Sitler

Copist

Tobias John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RxP454715

See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Tobias

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

John Tobias

When received,

Sept. 15, 1784.

No. Certificate,

73261

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll.

1

(5750)

Sitter

Copyist

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Tobias

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.
Name, *John Tobias*

When received, *Sept. 15*, 17

No. Certificate, *13307*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(577)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 227
Townsend Pease

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 451 71

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins.

June 29, 1783

Name,

Isaac Townsend

When received,

Feb. 28, 1783

No. Certificate

13325

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum.

£ 14

s. 17

d. 9

Remarks:

X

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Oct. 1836) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 464, 502.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

C. J. Sitter

Townsend James

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-25-18</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R7PH54715

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Townsend

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, James Townsend

When received, Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13134

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(517)

Sitler

Copied

Freeman Elijah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 15 0533</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 454 711

See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Treeman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, --

June 29, 1785.

Name, Elisha Goodrich

When received,

Sept. 22, 17

No. Certificate,

13424

To whom Assigned,

Elijah Treeman

Witness,

Sam^l Pierce

Sum, £

3

s.

6

D.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

(515)

Copyist

Tucker, Obed

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3750-64	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP45471

See also

T. Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Obed Tucker *

Appears on an

Order †

of which the following is a copy:
"Coll. Rosel Hopkins for value
received Please to deliver our
Certificates for our pay at the
Fishkill in the year 1779
to the bearer Aris Loukes
and Sir You will Oblige
your friend."

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Catskill, March 11, 1785.

* This name appears on this Order only as a
witness.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of Record:

6

(545i)

Siller

Copyist.

Tunis Peter

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

EXP 4511

✓ See also

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Tunis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Peter Tunis*

When received, *Jan. 20*, 17

No. Certificate, *13214*

To whom Assigned, *J. G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(545)

Copyist

✓
Turner, Alexander

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RXP 457 71

✓ See also

T.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Alexander Turner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Alexander Turner*

When received, *Jan. 20, 17*

No. Certificate, *13200*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

A. Copyist

Turner Stephen

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R & P 45-7-2

See also _____

T

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Turner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Stephen Turner

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13381

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Gen Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 2

s. 17

d. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sitter

51701

Copyist

✓
Van Demeschoten, John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFP 45471

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Benschoten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *John Van Benschoten*

When received, *Oct. 9, 17*

No. Certificate, *13142*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinkerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinkerhoff*

Sum, *£ 23 s. 5 D. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copied

✓
Sam Cornell, Cster

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

P454712

See also

21

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Van Bommel

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

L. B. No. 13163, (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Peter Van Bommel
Paid £3.3.3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record

8

Sittler

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Van Deewater Herman

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

RF 454712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Herman Van Dewater

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1786.

Name, Herman Van Dewater.

When received, Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, 13111

To whom Assigned, John Brinckerhof

Witness, John B. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sutler

Copyist

Van De Water Jacob

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RV P 454712

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Vⁿ De Water

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, Jacob Vⁿ De Water

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

12183

To whom Assigned,

Juliah Burton

Witness,

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

3152)

Copyist

V
Van DeWater Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

243454712

/ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Joseph Van Deewater

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779. in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Joseph Van Deewater*

When received,

Oct. 18, 17

No. Certificate, *13212*

To whom Assigned, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

5171)

Copyist

241
San Fleck Paltus

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

PPH 404 712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Baltus Vⁿ A. Leek

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Baltus Vⁿ A. Leek*

When received, *20*, 17*85*.

No. Certificate, *13162*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

(547)

Sidler

Copyist

✓
Sam E. Burn, Matthew

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

FF 434712

✓ See also

V.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Van Kuren

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Matthew Van Kuren*

When received, *Jan. 20, 17*

No. Certificate, *13211*

To whom Assigned, *J. G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

5471)

Copyist

✓
Sam Schoy Mel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

QXP4547.12

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abel Van Schoy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1788.

Name, *Abel Van Schoy*

When received, *Oct. 4*, 17

No. Certificate. *134 71*

To whom Assigned, *Azor Barnum*

Witness, *A. Barnum*

Sum, £ *3* s. *4* D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

517)

Sitler

Copyist

Sam Steenbergh Cornelius

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RY P 454712

See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Cornelius Van Steenberg

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Cornelius Van Steenberg*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13164

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum,

£ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitter

Copyist

✓
Van Vleetken, Abram

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PPH 54 712

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abra^m Van Vleeken

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Abram Van Vleeken

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13086

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(515)

Copyist

Van Voorhis Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

PP 454 712

See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Van Voorhis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Abraham Van Voorhis,*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13176

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitler

(5457)

Copyist

Van Voorhis, Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

IX P 454 712

See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Van Voorhis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Daniel Van Voorhis*

When received, *Jan. 20, 17*

No. Certificate, *13175-*

To whom Assigned, *J. G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(555)

Copyist

V
Van Voorhis Henry

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EX P 454 712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Henry Van Voorhis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. , witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Henry Van Voorhis*

When received, *Apr. 27*, 1785.

No. Certificate, *13120*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

Van Voorhis Series

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PPH 54712

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeromus Van Voorhis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jeromus Van Voorhis

When received,

Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13075-

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

4

s. *16*

d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5157)

Copyist

✓
Van Wyck John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R4P454712

✓ See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John Van Wyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 17*85*.
Name, *John Van Wyck*

When received, *Sept. 8*, 17*85*.

No. Certificate, *13125*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Wyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 178*6*.

Name,

John Van Wyck

When received,

Jan^r 20, 17

No. Certificate,

13170

To whom Assigned,

John W. Van Wyck

Witness,

John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

Sittler

5157)

Compt

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Van Wyck

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following names are on the Pay Roll but
no orders are found for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 151
Van Wyck Theodore

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

343454712

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Theodorus Vⁿ Wyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Theodorus Vⁿ Wyck

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate, 13181

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Sitler

Copyist

Seal George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 54712

/ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Veal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

George Veal

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13356

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s. *18*

d. *9*

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5150

Sitler

Copied

✓
Ter Miller David

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

58 P 454 7/2

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Vermillier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, David Vermillier

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13180

To whom Assigned, J. Brinckerhoff

Witness, J. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

517)

Copy of

✓
Terrellier Isaac

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0550	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark:

P.F. 454712

✓ See also

V.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Vermillier

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13242 (Dated 22 Nov.

1777) Isaac Vermillier

R. £ 3, 8, 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Sitter

(5451)

Copyist.

V
Vickery Schabod

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *Rt F. H.*

✓ See also

V

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ichabod Vickery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Ichabod Vickery

When received,

Oct. 4, 17

No. Certificate,

13492

To whom Assigned,

David Crozbee, Jr.

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s.

4

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(517)

Copyist

✓
Malbridge Elijah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>375503-6</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

PP 454712

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elijah Walbridge

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Elijah Walbridge*

When received, *Sept. 4*, 1784.

No. Certificate, *13316*

To whom Assigned, *James Tallmadge*

Witness, *Sam^l Waters*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Marion Linnson

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *27 P 454 712*

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simeon Watron

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Simeon Watron

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13291

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

✓ Ward, Israel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

Name, *June 29, 1783.*
Israel Ward

When received, *Aug. 17, 1783.*

No. Certificate. *13365*

To whom Assigned, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *Geo. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *2* s. *18* d. *9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

517.1

Copy

✓
Warters Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 454 712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Warlers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Benjamin Warlers

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate, *13293*

To whom Assigned,

Sol^d Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^d Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. *6*

d. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

(515)

Copyist

✓
Waters

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

FXP 454 7/2

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Waters

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*

Feb. 4, 1783.

Amot of Capt Waters's Pay Roll
252.. 1.. 10 £ 253.. 5.. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Sitler

Waters born

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RHP 454 712*

| See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Corn: Waters

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13296 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) borne Waters Corp'l
£3. 6. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545a)

Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Waters Isaac

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>371503</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Waters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

Isaac Waters

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate,

13269

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. *8*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Seller

(577)

Copyist

✓
Waters Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9 <i>8</i>	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RXP45471

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam^l Waters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.
Name, *Sam^l Waters*

When received, *Sept. 6, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13215*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *23* s. *17* D. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of N York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

Copyist

✓ 1168
May Frederick

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454 512

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederick May

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 17*85*.

Name,

Frederick May

When received,

20, 17.....

No. Certificate,

13093

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515i)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ 145
May John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 434712

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

John May

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John May

When received,

Oct. 9

, 17

No. Certificate,

13126

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

✓ *Maller, William*

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372554</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P.H. 55*

✓ See also

91

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, William Miller

When received, Sept. 23, 17

No. Certificate, 13402

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 13 d. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sittler

Copies

✓
Westervelt George

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RV P 454 712

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

George Westervelt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *George Westervelt*

When received, *20*, 17*83*.

No. Certificate, *13160*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Siller

Copyist

✓
Wheeler

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark

R4P454712

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Wheeler

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

of the Field and Staff Officers of Col' Roswell
Hopkins's Reg't of Militia of the State of New
York in the service of the United States at
Fish Kill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Commencing Oct. 10th &*
ending Nov. 22, 1779,

both days included; also, including two days for
marching home Forty miles.

Roll dated *Kingston*

Feb. 4, 1783.

Annot. of Capt. Wheeler's Pay
Roll 248.15.1 £ 249.18.11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Sitler

(545c)

Copyist.

✓
Wheeler Book

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark.

R4P454712

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Wheeler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War.

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name,

Abraham Wheeler

When received,

Oct. 23, 17

No. Certificate.

13394

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum.

£ 23

s. 18

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York--R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls

1

Sidler

W. Hopkins N. Y.
Regiment Militia

Isaac Wheeler

Appears on a

Certificate
stated as follows:

Gerard Bernker Esq. Treasurer of
the State of New York, Sir
You will be pleased to pay or deliver
Mr. Daniel Penfield or his order have
all the pay due to us for our services
as soldiers in the Regt. Commanded by
Coll Russell Hopkins as drafted
out of the Militia in the year 1779
Value Recd and his Receipt shall
be your sufficient Voucher from
Sir y^r Hble. Servt

John^{his} Knickerbocker
mark
Witness Lawrence Knickerbocker

Isaac Butt

Peter Hogaborn

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

• From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of Roll

7

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist

This Certifies that John
and Lawrence Knickerbocker
the givers of the within order
are the Persons done the
service mentioned in said
order.

Noah Wheeler Capt

✓
Whaler Ezra

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372503</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Ezra Wheeler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name,

Ezra Wheeler

When received,

Sept. 4, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13276

To whom Assigned,

James Tullmidge

Witness,

Samuel Waters

Sum, £

5

s. *0*

d. *6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Siller

Copyist

✓
Whitcomb Simon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RxP454712

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Simon Whitcom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.
Name, *Simon Whitcom*

When received, *Sept. 24, 17*

No. Certificate. *13449*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *2* s. *5* d. *4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll:

1

5457)

Sitler

Copyist

White Nathaniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rx P 454712

✓ See also

White Nathaniel

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-5-606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rx P454712

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel White

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5th, 1783.

*No. 13387 (Dated 22 Nov.
1779) Nathaniel White Pr.
£2, 18, 9*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record :

8

(5451)

Sitler

Copyist.

✓
Wickham Daniel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37 378 38</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Wickham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Daniel Wickham*

When received,

Nov. 16, 17

No. Certificate, *13309*

To whom Assigned, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Witness, *Sol^o Sutherland*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* D. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(5157)

Copyist

✓
Nickhan Benjamin

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rx PH 54

✓ See also

H

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Wickham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name, *Benjamin Wickham*

When received,

Sept. 8, 17

No. Certificate,

13280

To whom Assigned,

Sol Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £ *3*

s. *13*

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5157)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Nicks Zopher

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zopher Wicks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, -----

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Zopher Wicks

When received,

May 25, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13061

To whom Assigned,

Col^o Chamberlain

Witness,

Col^o Chamberlain

Sum, £

6

s.

7

d. *2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

Michael Clever

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

FXPH 5411

✓ See also

H.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ebenezer Wickson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783

Name,

Ebenezer Wickson

When received,

Feb. 28, 17

No. Certificate.

13352

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £ *2*

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1863, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of rolls:

1

517

Sitler

Copy 5*

✓
Wilbert John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2725074</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454*

✓ See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wilbert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, _____

_____ *June 29*, 1785.

Name, *John Wilbert*

When received, _____ *Oct. 20*, 17____.

No. Certificate, *13088*

To whom Assigned, *Judah Burton*

Witness, _____

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Willocks Aaron

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250274</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RXP 4571

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Aaron Wilcocks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Aaron Wilcocks*

When received, *Feb. 24, 1785.*

No. Certificate, *13255*

To whom Assigned, *Isaac Reed*

Witness, *Isaac Reed*

Sum, £ *3* s. *8* d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(5457)

Sitler

Copyist

Wilkinson John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3755034</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

AXP 454

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wilkinson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1783.

Name,

John Wilkinson

When received,

Sept. 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13282

To whom Assigned,

Sol^o Sutherland

Witness,

Sol^o Sutherland

Sum, £

3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(517)

Copist

Wilkinson Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Wilkinson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 5, 1785.

No. 13277 (dated 22
Nov. 1777) Thos Wilkinson
Corpl. G. B. L. 3, 13, 6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Siller

Copyist.

Williams Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP4541

See also

N.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thos Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Beriah Thomas*

When received, *Dec. 28, 17*

No. Certificate, *13224*

To whom Assigned, *Thos Williams*

Witness, *Thos Williams*

Sum, £ *3* s. *15* D. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Williams Thomas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>525070</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark

RxP454711

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Thomas Williams*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13388

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

2

s.

18

d. *7*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.)

Number of roll.

1

Siller

Cert. st

Williams Harver

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RV P 454 712

See also

94

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Warren

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Warren Williams

When received,

May 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13446

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum.

£ 3

s. 6

d. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

Copyist

✓
Willsee William

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-5</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

IXPH54712

✓ See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Willsee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, William Willsee

When received, Apr. 27, 1785.

No. Certificate, 13104

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Willson Amos

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250-64	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

EXP 454

✓ See also

107

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Amos Willson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, Amos Willson

When received, Sept. 16, 17

No. Certificate. 13220

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ 5 s. 3 D. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5171)

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Miltsee born

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Cornet Willsee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Cornet Willsee

When received,

20, 1785.

No. Certificate,

13148

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

4

s. 16

d. 2

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sittler

Copy

Hiltsee Matthew

Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RXP 454712

See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Matthew Wiltsee

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Matthew Wiltsee*

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate.

13201

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. *3*

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

5151)

Sittler

Copist

✓ 8
Mirants Gilad

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP454712*

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gilbert Winants

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1788.

Name,

Gilbert Winants

When received,

Sept 8, 1784.

No. Certificate,

13288

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Ruth Hopkins

Sum, £

3

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

3154

Siller

Copyist

✓ 4 84
Vinegar Henry

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3725045</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R7P454

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Winegar

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, *Henry Winegar*

When received, *Sept. 15*, 17

No. Certificate. *13444*

To whom Assigned,

Witness,

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitter

Deposited

✓
Wickslow, Samuel

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725-2</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *EXP 4544*

✓ See also

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Saml Winslow

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Saml Winslow

When received,

20, 17

No. Certificate,

13177

To whom Assigned,

Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(545)

Copyist

✓
Winston Joseph

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372555</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

372555 71

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Winston

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Certificates returned by Col. Roswell Hopkins,
July 5th, 1785.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1785.

*No. 13236 (Dated 22 Nov.
1777) Joseph Winston
Pr. £ 3. 8. 6.*

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record :

8

Sittler

(5451)

Copyist.

✓
Winter Moses

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

IXP 454715

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses

Winter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins.

June 27, 1785.

Name, *Moses Winter*

When received,

Nov 17, 17

No Certificate.

13370

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness.

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, &

2

s. 18

v. 7

Remarks:

*From copy made in the R. & I. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 45152.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

Copy

✓
Wood, Jesse

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RF 454*

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Jesse Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

Jesse Wood

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13131

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

✓
Wood Solomon

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *IX P 45-47-2*

✓ See also _____

M

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name,

Solomon Wood

When received,

Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate,

13197

To whom Assigned,

J. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £

3

s.

3

d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

(517)

Copyist

✓
Woods, Jotham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *EXP 454 712*

✓ See also

W.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jotham Woods

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.
Name, *Jotham Woods*

When received, *Jan. 20, 17*

No. Certificate. *13193*

To whom Assigned, *J. G. Brinckerhoff*

Witness, *John G. Brinckerhoff*

Sum, £ *3* s. *3* d. *3*

Remarks: *—*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(577)

Sitler

(Copyist)

Woolsey Nathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2563</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PPH 347*

✓ See also

M.

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Woolsey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 27, 1783.

Name, *Nathan Woolsey*

When received, *Sept. 6, 1784.*

No. Certificate, *13284*

To whom Assigned, *James Tallmadge*

Witness, *Saml^e Waters*

Sum, £ *3* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(545)

Sitter

Copyist

✓

Workman Phineas

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250357</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

RP 4547

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Phineas Workman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Phineas Workman

When received, Jan. 20, 17

No. Certificate. 13331

To whom Assigned, Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness, John G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 . 8. 4 D. 10

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,702.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

Copyist

North Richard

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 375027	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

CP 45471

✓ See also

W

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Richard North

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins, ...

June 27, 1785

Name,

Richard North

When received,

Feb. 19, 17

No. Certificate,

13238

To whom Assigned,

Benjⁿ Munger

Witness,

Noah Wheeler

Sum, £

3

s.

8

d. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(517)

Sitler

Copyist

James Nathan

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

RF 454 712

✓ See also

Y

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Yarnes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll^d

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^d Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^d Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1780.

Name, Nathan Yarnes

When received,

Nov. 17. 17

No. Certificate. 13274

To whom Assigned,

G. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 2

s. 18

d. 9

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

C. Yarnes

✓
Young Abraham

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *RXP 451*

✓ See also _____

U

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785

Name, Abraham Young

When received, Nov. 17, 17

No. Certificate, 13132

To whom Assigned, G. Brinckerhoff

Witness, G. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

3451

Sitler

Captain

Young Elkanah

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

IX F 454 715

✓ See also

U
1

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elkanah Young

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 22, 1785.

Name, Elkanah Young

When received,

Oct.

, 17

No. Certificate,

13493

To whom Assigned,

Azer Barnum

Witness,

A. Barnum

Sum, £

3

s. 4

D.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll.

1

Sitter

Copyist

Youngs John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

RXP 454 11

See also

Y

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Youngs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name,

John Youngs

When received,

Oct. 9, 17

No. Certificate,

13129

To whom Assigned,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Witness,

Geo. Brinckerhoff

Sum, £ 3

s. 3

d. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the A. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

Sitler

517)

Copyist

Youngs John

**Hopkins' Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RxPH 54 715

✓ See also

Y

Hopkins' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Youngs

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowledge to have Received our full Pay of Col^o Roswell Hopkins being the sum annexed to our Respective names for Retained Rations while under his Command in the year 1777 at Peekskill and for our wages & Rations while under his Command at Fishkill 1779 in the service of the United States of America. witness our hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col^o Roswell Hopkins,

June 29, 1785.

Name, John Youngs

When received, 20, 17

No. Certificate, 13080

To whom Assigned, Judah Burton

Witness,

Sum, £ 3 s. 3 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

1

(515)

Sitler

Copyist

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY LISTS

—OF—

Humfrey's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725714	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

R. 45457712

Humphreys Regt
New York Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay List *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay List of Men of Col.
Wm Humphreys Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish Kill
in September and October 1777.

Endorsement
Paid Champlin's
Company - 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Ripley

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Lt. Jas. Humfrey's
Detachment*

Co.,

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3, 5, 7, 3

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
0	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

N.Y. 1794-1795

Lt. Jas. Humphreys Dechmt
Humphreys Regt N York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Commissioned &
Non Commissioned Officers and Privates;
A Detachment of the Militia out of
Col^l William Humphreys Regiment
Under Command of Lieut James Humphrey
from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh.
Both days Included Being in the year 1777

Fish Kill April 11 1777.
Recd. from the Commissioners for
Conspiracies &c. &c. the above sum
of Nineteen pounds Nineteen shillings
in full.

James Humphrey Lieut.

Endorsement
No. 444.

Lieut. Humphreys
Pay Rol £ 21. 11. 2.
* Receipt apl. 11. 1777

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Adler Adam

Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250694	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

APP 11712

See also

A

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Adam Acker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1
(548d)

R. P. Office

Copyist.

Paker Jonathan

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-250657</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

CP 454712

See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Baker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Replay

Copyist.

✓
Gentles

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250707</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Q7P457412*

See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lieut Bentley

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

Paid to Lieut Bentley for 12 days

Service at Peaks Kill and Fish Kill 4.6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Reply

Copyist.

Gentry John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>97252663</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH 12*

See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bently

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

8 days " 14 "

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Perry Nicholas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250691</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PH. 11112*

See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Berry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

R. J. J. J.

Copyist.

Hillings John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250642</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *CP 1000*

See also _____

P

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

~~for~~ from the *2^d* day of *April* to the *Eleventh*,

Both days included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17 D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

R. P. L. C.

Purdell

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250703</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Humfrey's*

See also _____

D

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Major Birdsall

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

for Major Birdsall 32 days service

21..-6..0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Replay

Copyist.

Bill Solomon

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250681</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *RP447-2*

• See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Solomon Brill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3 Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Brown Zephaniah

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250697</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RRP 4341*

See also

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Zephaniah Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day;

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ridgely

Copyist.

Humph Joseph

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250666	20	
2	0680	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *11311-2*

See also _____

B

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bump

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W. Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17
15 days 1.. 6.. 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley
Copyist.

P

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bump

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.*

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

12-2

Camplin,

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camplin,

x
Champlin

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250643	20	
2	0712	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *P. 243*

See also_____

C | Humphreys | N.Y.
Regiment | Militia

Champlin *

Appears on a

Pay List †

of Men of Col Wm Humphreys
Regiment that served at Peaks
Kill and Fish Kill in September
and October 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Paid Champlin's
Company 1777.

* This name appears on this

Pay List only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley.
Copyist.

C

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt. Champlin

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 14., 1778.

Paid the men of Capt. Champlin's
Company for their service at } 35. 1. 1
Peakskill and Fishkill in 1777

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

6

Campbell *

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 126

Dec. 21, 1778.

To whom paid, Hezekiah Gavit

N^o Dollars, 873²⁴/₇₂

£ 262-

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Wages of Capt
Campbell's Guard at Westerlo
from 18th July to 18 Dec^r 78

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6.

Champlin

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen^l Sullivan—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

N^o 128

Dec. 23, 1778.

To whom paid, Hezekiah Garrit

N^o Dollars, 616⁴⁸

£ 185

S. 0

D. 0

Abstract p^d in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Am^t of a Ration
of the guard kept at Westerly
Comanded by Capt Champlin
from 18th July to 18th Dec^r - 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓
Champlin Thomas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250630</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *175 245 11-12*

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Champlin

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a**Pay Roll***

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the 6^{teenth}.

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill**April 11th*, 1777 .

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777 .

Ending,

April 11th, 1777 .

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 2/3

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 1/3

Wages, £

S.

*17**D. 9 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(545i)

Refr. Copy
 Copyist.

Champlin William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250625</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Rev. 451112*

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Champlin

Appears with the rank of Serj^t on a
~~Pay~~ Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Coll^d William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,
Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. Fresh Kill

April 11th, 1777.

Commencing, April 2^d, 1777.

Ending, April 11th, 1777.

Days, 10

Monthly Pay, 8 dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. 2 D. 1 1/2

Wages, £ 1 S. 1 D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Re filed
Copy.

Cornell, Benjamin

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37258657</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *CPH 44412*

See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
19 days 1.. 13.. 6

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Reply
Copyist.

Cornell, Henry

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250627	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RP 4311712

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Coll^d William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1

D. *9 ¹/₃*

Wages, £

S.

17

D. *9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

R. J. S. L.

Capt. M.

Bornell John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37258650</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *AMP 457/712*

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Cornell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September
and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

10 days "17th 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Cornell Lewis

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250670</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 1111*

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lewis Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Cornell Samuel

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250693</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

2 Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *RP 11521712*

See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Cornell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out, *May 11, 1777.*

Came in, *May 14, 1777.*

Time in Service, *3* Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

R. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓
Brook William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250670</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH 4571712*

✓ See also _____

6

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Crook

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

19 days 1st 13th 4

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

Repl
Corrlist.

Delona Richard

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37258602</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *DP. 4521712*

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated _____, 17

10 days - 17.6

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

2

Ripley
Convict.

Dennis

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RRP 454712

See also _____

D

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Capt Dennis

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

Paid Lieut Hale the pay of Capt
Dennis Company for their service
at Peakes Kill and Fish Kill

57.7.7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. J. S. J.

Copyist.

Devon John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250672</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark.

P.P. 4574712

See also

D

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Devou

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
10 days " 17" 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

R. P. Office

Copyist.

Dorsey Thomas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-23565</i>	20
2 <i>6656</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12 <i>5</i>	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Private*

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated _____, 17

19 days 1..13..6

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyright.

D

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Doxey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(5456)

W. J. Lee
Copyist.

Everitt Cleary

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250671</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.P. 4511712

See also _____

E

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Clear Everit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17
10 days " 17" 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Rifles

Copyist.

Forbush William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250644	20
2	6761	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: P.P. 4571712

See also

J

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Forbush

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

20 days 2.. 5..

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

(5154)

Repsbury
Copyist.

H

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Forbush

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out, *May 11*, 1777.

Came in, *May 14*, 1777.

Time in Service, *3* Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

H

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Wm Forbush

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out, *May 11*, 1777.

Came in, *May 14*, 1777.

Time in Service, *3* Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Rifley

Copyist.

Forre Benjamin

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725622</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *RP 1457112*

See also _____

J

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Force

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777 .

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777 .

Ending,

April 11th, 1777 .

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Reuben
Copyist.

Ferguson Jeremiah

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250636</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 4511712*

See also _____

J | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.**
Militia.

Jeremiah Forgeron

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh.*

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17 D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

L Jones Seth

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250605</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *Pr P 11574712*

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Seth Gones

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

8 days .. 14 ..

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

RE. Jones

Copyist.

Graham

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37258711	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454 112

See also _____

G | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Col. Graham

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

*Paid a bounty to 16 men to go
with Col. Graham above Albany
in 1777. at £ 9. Each 144*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

1
Hoale

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>725-704</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 41717-1*

See also _____

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lieut Hale

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

Paid Lieut Hale the pay of Capt
Dennis Company for their service
at Peaks Kill and Fish Kill

57.7.7.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Replied

Copyist.

Hall Gideon

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Herbert Singer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250636</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454712*

See also _____

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gideon Hall

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11., 1777.

Commencing, *April 2^d*, 1777.

Ending, *April 11th*, 1777.

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *8* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *2* D. *1 1/2*

Wages, £ *1* S. *1* D. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.)

(5456)

R. J. L.
Copyist.

Hendrickson Jacob

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250000</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RRP 4311-2

See also _____

H

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Hendrickson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Hicks Nathaniel

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250652	20	
2	672	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 11112

See also _____

W

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Hicks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17
10 days 17. 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(5151)

Ripley
Convict.

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathanial Hicks

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Hooper Thomas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250665</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 43 1/2*

See also _____

H

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Mosher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

14 day 1. 4. 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Refused
Copied.

✓
Houlin John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250505</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *18043712*

See also _____

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Hulm

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Humfrey James

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250624</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *21*

See also _____

96

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Humfrey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the

Eleventh, Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777 .

Commencing, *April 2^d*, 1777 .

Ending, *April 11th*, 1777 .

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *27* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *7* D. *2 1/2*

Wages, £ *3* S. *12* D. *1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Humfrey Thomas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PH 4511.12*

See also _____

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Humfrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

14 days 1.. 4.. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

R. P. L. C. Co.
Copyist.

Humfrey William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37250623</i>	20	
2	<i>0674</i>	21	
3	<i>675</i>	22	
4	<i>0702</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P.P. 431-1*

See also

He | Humphreys | N.Y.
Regiment | Militia

Collⁿ William Humphrey

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates & Detachment
of the Militia out of Collⁿ William
Humphreys Regiment Under Command
of Lieut James Humphrey from the 2^d
day of April to the Eleventh, Both days
Included Being in the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fish Kill April 11th 1777.

+ Name of

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896).
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —
R. & P. 454.712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

No | Humphrey's | N. Y.
Regiment | Militia

Col. Wm Humphrey *

Appears as shown below on a

Pay List *

of Men of Col Wm Humphrey's
Regiment that served at Peaks
Kill and Fish Kill in September
and October 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated , 17

* Same appears Nov 1777

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

H | Humphrey's | N.Y.
Regiment | Militia

Col. William Humphrey

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Officers and Men Under the Command
of Col. William Humphrey, who went out
on Fatigue to Scour the Woods By order
of the Commissioners of the State of
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated February 26, 1778.

Received 26 of February 1778 from Col.
William Humphrey the sum of twenty five
pounds sixteen shillings being the pay of
Officers and men called out in the service
of the Country on the 10th day of May last by
Order of the Commissioners for the State
of New York. Recd \$.

Roger Mory Junr. Lieut.

The within acct. is for pay & subsistence.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of record.

(5456)

Reply

Copyist.

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Col^l William Humfrey

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

An Account of Money Received
by Col^l William Humfrey by the
Exempts of his Regiment in the
year 1777.

	351. 11. 6
Received as Fines do	48. 0. 0
	<u>£ 399. 11. 6.</u>

the Col^l pay for forty days from the 5 September
to the 26 October 1777. at £ 1. pr. day - } 40. - -
for Major Major Birdail 32. Service do 21. 6. 0
Paid Lieut Hale the pay of Capt. Dennis Company
for their service at Peake Kill & Fish Kill do 57. 7. 7
to Lieut McBlair for 15 Days Service do at 7/2^d 5. 8.
to Lieut Bentley for 12 Days Service do. 4. 6.
to Lieut Mowry for 10 Days Service do. 3. 11. 8
to Lieut Mowry for Hunting tories by order of the
Commissioners with 25 men Three Day 25. 16.
(over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

37250702

Paid Sargt. Tanner with 13. men
 for hunting Deserters 5.12.-
 Paid a bounty to 16. men to go with Col. Graham }
 above Albany in 1777. at £ 9 Each - } 144. - -
 Paid the men of Capt. Champlins Company for }
 thier service at Peakskill and fish Kill } 35. 1. 1.
 in 1777. }
 342. 9. 0.

399. 11. 6
 342. 9. 0
 57. 2. 6.

William Humphrey.

Hutchings Jacob

Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35,250632	20	
2	0085	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 4311/12

See also

H

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Hutchings

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Coll^d William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days included Being in the year 1777.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777

Ending,

April 11th, 1777

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17 D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

Rebby
Copyist.

26

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Hutchins. Jacob

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Hutchings. Jacob

Irish Emigrant

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250686</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PH 4311712*

See also _____

I

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Irish

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Rifles

Copyist.

Irish, Isaac

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250654</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35 <i>U</i>
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *RRP 43-1712*

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17
10 days "17" 6

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Reply
Convict.

Goote Nicholas

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37253045</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: REP 1131111

See also _____

K

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nicholas Koonts Junr.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Lane John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250649	20	
2	C685	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PTP 434712

See also _____

L

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

L

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John X Lean

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

10 days - "17" 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Corr.

Lawrence Oliver

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250629</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

CRP 4521712

See also _____

L

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

O. liver Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777 .

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777 .

Ending,

April 11th, 1777 .

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. *9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Sean. John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sean. John

Leslie Francis

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37258659</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *24511712*

See also _____

L

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Losie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

7 days "12" 3

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

R. P. L.
Convict.

McBleis

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250706</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 437: 12*

See also _____

Mc | Humfrey's Regiment. | N. Y.
Militia.

Lieut Mcbles

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

Paid to Lieut Mcbles for 15 Days Service
at Peekskill & Fishkill at 7/2^d 5.8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

McBreedy Charles

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250638</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 434712

See also _____

Mc | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Charles McCreedy

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454.712.

McBreedy James

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 37258641</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 4371712*

See also _____

Mc | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James McCreedy

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Coll^d William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777 .

Commencing, *April 2^d*, 1777 .

Ending, *April 11th*, 1777 .

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *6 2/3* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *1 D. 9 1/3*

Wages, £ *17* S. *D. 9 1/3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Refor

McLee James

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250677</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH 1717-2*

See also _____

Mc | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

James Mc Lees

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3 Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

10^s

£

1

S.

10

D.

0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

McLus Peter

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250687</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 115 117*

See also _____

McC

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter McC Lees

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3 Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

R. J. P. Leary

Copyist.

McNeil Henry

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3725053</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH*

See also _____

Mc

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Mc Keel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ Miller Jacob

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PP 4/524, 12

See also _____

M

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out, *May 11, 1777.*

Came in, *May 14, 1777.*

Time in Service, *3* Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* s. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.
(548d)

R. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Moore John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251604</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *RA P. 1457. 712*

See also _____

In

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Moon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

10 days "17" 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

R. J. Shaw
Covist.

Mary Boar

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725-2670	20	
2	2705	21	
3	2707	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

LRHP 4571712

See also _____

Wm

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lieut Morey

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 4, 1778.

Paid to Lieut Morey for 10 days

service at Peekskill & Fish Kill

3.. 11.. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. P. L. y

Copyist.

M

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Lieut Morey

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 14, 1778.

*Paid to Lieut Morey for hunting toweys
by order of the Commissioners with
25 men three day*

25.16.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Reply

Copyist.

M

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Roger Morey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

16.^s

£

2

S.

8

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Nixon Benjamin

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3725060</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

214

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Noxon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3 Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

S.

18

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Replay

Copyist.

Reasner Peter

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *17C 432112*

See also _____

R

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Reasoner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Person David

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250658</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *CRP 115717-2*

See also _____

R

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Reesoner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

10 days 17.6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

R. P. Office
Copy

Rogers Exhibit

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37255655</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PA 451/12

See also

R

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17
16 days 1.. 8..

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Poke George

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250651</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *CRP 4571712*

See also _____

R

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Rope

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17

21 days 1. 17. 6

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley
Copyist

Sheer, William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal / Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250678</i>	20
2 <i>0645</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP. 14511712*

See also _____

S

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Sheer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778

Went out,

May 11, 1777

Came in,

May 14, 1777

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

8^s

£

1

S.

4

D.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

S | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Ofm Sheer

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a
Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m. Humfrey's Regiment that
sarved at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
19 days 2" 2" 9

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(5454)

R. P. Slay
Copyist.

Shoff, Andrew

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shoff, Andrew

Shool Andrew

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250646	20	
2	0683	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

Q R P 415717-2

See also_____

Humfrey's Regiment.

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Andrew^{*} Shoff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
28 days 2" 8"

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

S

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Andrew Shoof

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col.
William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue
to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commis-
sioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service,

3

Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day,

6^s

£

0

s.

18

d.

0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.
(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Dickler Leonard

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250635</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PA 4511712*

See also _____

J | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Conrad Sickler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Coll^d William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777.

Commencing, *April 2^d, 1777.*

Ending, *April 11th, 1777.*

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *1 D. 9 ¹/₃*

Wages, £ *17* S. *D. 9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sickler George

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250637</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: *8 P & P 4521712*

See also

S

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

George Sickler

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh.

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777.

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777.

Ending,

April 11th, 1777.

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(5456)

Copyist.

✓
Dickler Mathias

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37257634</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 4524712*

See also _____

S | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Matthias Sickler

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

for from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777 .

Commencing, *April 2^d, 1777 .*

Ending, *April 11th, 1777 .*

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *1* D. *9 ¹/₃*

Wages, £

S. *17* D. *9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Smith Daniel

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250669</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

AP. 4521712

See also

S

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

14 days 1.. 4.. 6

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Revised
Confist.

Smith Eckiel

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725659</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH 431-12*

See also _____

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Ezekiel Smith

Appears with the rank of..... on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

5 days .. 8..9

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(515i)

Reply
Convict.

✓ *Smith Henry*

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250648</i>	20
2 <i>0700</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *P. 451-12*

✓ See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
6 days - 10. -

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

(515i)

Repl. by
Copyist.

S | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of Officers and Men Under the Command of Col. William Humfrey, who went out on Fatigue to Scour the Woods, By order of the Commissioners of the State of New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

February 26, 1778.

Went out,

May 11, 1777.

Came in,

May 14, 1777.

Time in Service, *3* Days.

Subsistence & Wages pr. Day, *6^s*

£ *0* S. *18* D. *0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1.

(548d)

Ripley

Copyist.

Smith John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250.640</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *17. 11011712*

See also _____

J | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777.

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11, 1777.

Commencing, *April 2^d, 1777.*

Ending, *April 11, 1777.*

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *1 D. 9 ¹/₃*

Wages, £ *17* S. *D. 9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

✓
Spencer Rufus

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250631</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *CR 4214371-12*

See also _____

A | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Rufus Spencer

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(Revolutionary War.)

~~for~~ *from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,*

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fish Kill*

April 11th, 1777 .

Commencing, *April 2^d, 1777 .*

Ending, *April 11th, 1777 .*

Days, *10*

Monthly Pay, *6 ²/₃* dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S. *1* D. *9 ¹/₃*

Wages, £ *17* S. *17* D. *9 ¹/₃*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Spencer William

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250667</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RRP. 4521712.

See also _____

S | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

Wm Spencer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated _____, 17 ____.

7 days 12.. 3

Remarks : _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Canter

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37250710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PPH 1171*

See also _____

J

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sargt. Tanner

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Money Received by Col^l William Humfrey, by
the Exempts of his Regiment in the year 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

August 14, 1778.

*Paid Sargt. Tanner with 13 men
for hunting deserters*

5⁰⁰/12⁰⁰

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1866,
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Taylor Samuel

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37250639</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RRP 11341-12

See also _____

J

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Gamaliel Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates; A Detachment of the Militia
Out of Collⁿ William Humfrey's Regiment
Under Command of Lieut. James Humfrey,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

~~for~~ from the 2^d day of April to the Eleventh,

Both days Included Being in the year, 1777 .

Roll dated. *Fisk Kill*

April 11th, 1777 .

Commencing,

April 2^d, 1777 .

Ending,

April 11th, 1777 .

Days,

10

Monthly Pay,

6 ²/₃

dollars.

Pay pr. Day, S.

1 D. 9 ¹/₃

Wages, £

S.

17

D. 9 ¹/₃

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

1896

Copyist.

Tyler, John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725254</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

CP. 14521712

See also

J | Humfrey's Regiment. | **N. Y.
Militia.**

John Tyler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in September
and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

16 days 1st 8th

Remarks : _____

9

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

R. P. Day

Vanderport John

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37250661</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PR 4571, 12, 1*

See also _____

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

, 17

17 days 1. 8. 9

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(515i)

Ripley
Consist.

Vincent Philip

**Humfrey's Regiment
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37250673	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38 ✓

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R.P. 454712

See also _____

7

Humfrey's Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

Philip Vincent

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay List*

of Men of Col. W^m Humfrey's Regiment that
served at Peaks Kill and Fish-Kill in Septem-
ber and October, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated

, 17

8 days

14

Remarks : _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(515i)

Ripley

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

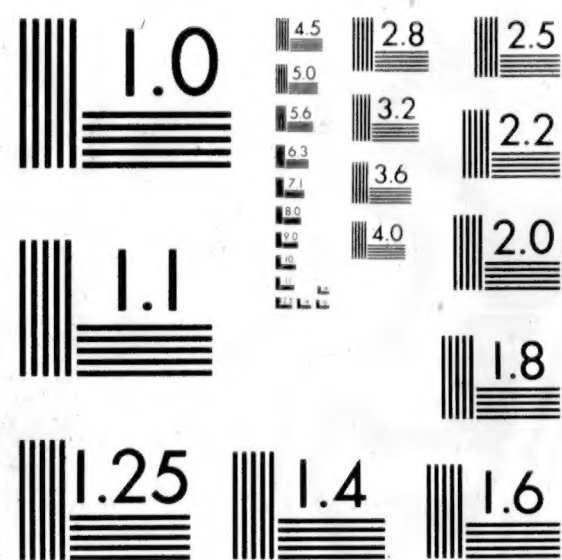
8881

ROLL

744

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

This test object features a grid of alphanumeric characters (0-9, A-Z) arranged in a pattern that tests resolution. The characters are arranged in a way that they are difficult to distinguish at lower resolutions. The grid is composed of several rows and columns of characters, with some characters being larger than others to represent different resolution levels.